INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1888.

A.

Aarau Cantonal School, dental inspection at, 934
Abbeyleix, epidemic of fever at, 1179
Abdomen, treatment of gunshot wounds of, 932
Abdominal section in tubercular peritonitis, 24; penetrating wounds of stomach and meso-colon treated by, 79; three unusual cases of, 128; ruptured extra-uterine gestation successfully treated by, 129; for peritonitis, 861; for ruptured uterus, 971; on a new-born child, *ib.*; in extra-uterine gestation, two hours and a half after rupture, 1152; pancreatic cyst cured by, 1297
Abercrombie, Dr. J., a fatal case of hemiplegia in a child, 76
Aberdeen and infectious diseases, 92; sanitation in, 153; medical officer of health of, 432, 657; notes from, 1076
——— University. *See* University
Abernethy on tumours, 475
Abortion, Pathology and Treatment of, Dr. L. Phillips, *rev.*, 702
——— pathology of in relation to treatment, 681; after removal of ovaries, 861; after treatment of, 902; payment for attendance on a case of, 1192; in double uterus, 1217; treatment of, 1367
Abraham, Dr. P. S., epithelioma of larynx, 137
Abscess, spinal, note on the treatment of, 130, 1061; of brain in a ewe, 134; between liver and diaphragm, 194; in the tibia, 355; cerebral in connection with otitis media, 530, 534, 614, 636; of antrum, treatment of, 647; of brain, 700, 744; cerebral successfully treated by operation, 848, 857; of liver, 1224; abdominal following enteric fever, 1388
Abscesses, multiple of liver and lungs, 251; multiple in sucklings, 758; abdominal, air in, 1277
Abyssinia, small-pox in, 755
Academy of Medicine, Belgian, report on hypnotism, 567
——— French, election of corresponding members, etc., 932
——— in Ireland, Royal, candidates for presidentship of, 1289
——— Section of Anatomy and Physiology, notes of some nervous and arterial anomalies, 302; an effect produced by direct stimulation of the heart, *ib.*; first dorsal interosseous muscle supplied by the median nerve, *ib.*; on the distribution of the cutaneous nerves on the dorsum of the human hand, *ib.*; brain growth and cranio-cerebral topography, 801; sacro-iliac joints in a pregnant woman, 802; homology and innervation of the achselbogen and pectoralis quartus and the nature of the lateral cutaneous nerve of the thorax, *ib.*; history of the nerve to the anconeus, *ib.*
——— Section of Medicine, argyriasis, 137; cerebral tumour, *ib.*; nervous diseases, congenital spastic paraplegia, ataxic paraplegia, 354; heredity in hæmorrhagic purpura, 355; case of pneumothorax, 699; etiology and classification of the anæmia of puberty, *ib.*; gastric epilepsy, 700; migrainous headache, 1222; saccharin in chronic cystitis, 1223; rare form of mental disease, *ib.*
——— Section of Obstetrics, suppurating ovarian cyst, 21; placental cyst, 22; uterine hæmorrhage of five years' standing caused by an enlarged and cystic ovary, removal of ovary, recovery, *ib.*; pudendal hæmatocele, *ib.*; specimens, 469; removal of fibroid, *ib.*; report of the Rotunda Hospital, *ib.*
——— Section of Pathology, dysentery, 250; sclerosis of brain and spinal cord, *ib.*; suicidal wound of the heart with a pin, *ib.*; multiple abscesses of the liver and lungs, *ib.*; hydatid cyst of the deltoid muscle, 537; rupture of the trachea with fracture of the sternum and rib, *ib.*; ulcerative endocarditis, *ib.*; intra-uterine amputations, *ib.*; carcinoma of liver, 858; acute pulmonary tuberculosis, *ib.*; chronic Bright's disease, *ib.*; chronic Bright's disease with cerebral hæmorrhage, 859; corneal tumour, *ib.*; unreduced dislocation backward of the bones of the forearm, 1275; acute lobar pneumonia and chronic Bright's disease, *ib.*; unreduced dislocation of the elbow, 1276; intestinal obstruction, *ib.*; secondary cancer of the lung, *ib.*; pulmonary artery with two valves, *ib.*; peritonitis from perforation, 1338; pyæmia of dental origin, 1339; microscopical appearances in locomotor ataxy, *ib.*; separation of the coracoid epiphysis of the scapula, *ib.*; cirrhosis of the liver and portal thrombosis, *ib.*
Academy of Medicine in Ireland, Royal, Section of State Medicine, president's address, 419; the Coachford poisoning case, *ib.*; distribution of enteric fever in the city of Dublin, 962; hypnotism, *ib.*; Glengarriff as a winter health-resort, *ib.*
——— Section of Surgery, president's address, 22; trephining in brain disease, *ib.*; serious brain symptoms following pyæmia, *ib.*; penetrating wounds of stomach and transverse meso-colon successfully treated by abdominal section, 79; foreign body in the œsophagus, 80; the treatment of advanced conditions of equino-varus, 301; the surgery of the thyroid gland, *ib.*; subcranial hæmorrhage treated by secondary trephining, 747; traumatic subdural abscess of the brain and its treatment by trephining and aspiration, 748; case of traumatic aphasia successfully treated by trephining and removal of blood-clot from the interior of the cerebrum, *ib.*; on suprapubic lithotomy and vesical suture, 1166; suprapubic lithotomy, *ib.*; vesical tumour removed by suprapubic cystotomy, *ib.*; punctured wound of the peritoneum, with protrusion of the intestine, recovery after operation, 1276; enterectomy and enteropathy, 1277
Accident to Dr. Nelson, 493
Accidental Injuries: their Relief and Immediate treatment, Mr. J. Cantlie, *rev.*, 82
Accidents, shooting, how they occur, 43, 102, 159; how to prevent, 230; at the opening of the Glasgow Exhibition, 1075; from lightning and thunderstorms, 1308
Accommodation, diphtheritic, paralysis of, 1375
Acetic acid and ergot in *post-partum* hæmorrhage, 295, 743
Acetonæmia in diabetes mellitus induced by the shock of a strangulated femoral hernia, 908
Achselbogen and pectoralis quartus, homology and innervation of, 802
Acid, action of antipyrin in migraine that of an, 1007
Acids, treatment of the paroxysms of migraine by, 73
Acland, Sir H., operation on, 543; proposed banquet to, 918
Aconite, poisoning by, 694
Aconitin, the dose of, 786
Acromegaly, a case of, 855
Act, a model, 30
—— the Allotments, Local Government Board order under, 1251
—— Dentists, prosecution under, 105
—— Habitual Drunkards, 706
—— Labourers, in Clonmel, 358; in Celbridge Union, 760
—— the Margarine, in operation, 882; conviction under, 884
—— Pharmacy, amendment of the, and the Parliamentary Bills Committee of the British Medical Association, 435
—— Public Health, important decision under, 723
—— Sale of Food and Drugs, in Yorkshire, 47; nullifying the, 90
—— Vaccination, prosecution under, 1131
—— Vivisection, and the inoculation of animals, 920
Action, disgraceful, against a medical man, 105
Acts, Contagious Diseases, in India, 1300
Adam, Dr. J., a case of melancholia presenting some exceptional features: prolonged refusal of food and forced alimentation, 348
Adams, Mr. A. P., obituary notice of, 621
——— Mr. W., on the successful treatment of "hammer toe" by the subcutaneous division of the lateral ligaments, 645
Addison's disease. *See* Disease
Additions, recent, to the materia medica, 23
Address on the therapeutics of the uric acid diathesis, by Dr. I. B. Yeo, 16, 67; on surgical instinct, by Mr. W. D. Spanton, 169; on the medical student and his environment, by Mr. E. Owen, 175; on diphtheritic and related forms of paralysis, by Dr. J. S. Bristowe, 225; on our hospitals and the interests of patients and pupils, by Dr. E. D. Mapother, 281; on the relations of gynæcology to general therapeutics, by Dr. A. W. Edis, 291; on the value of practical studies, by Professor W. Rutherford, 1002; on pernicious anæmia with jaundice and cases simulating it, by Dr. J. S. Bristowe, 1149; on the social position of the medical profession, by Dr. T. W. Thursfield, 1269
——— change of, 675; wanted an, 1032
Adenoma of pituitary body in an ewe, 134; sebaceum, 251; of the pinna, 589
Admiralty examination, 1307
Adolescents, acute bronchocele of, 1374
Adrenals, disease of, without bronzing, 645
Adult, epileptiform seizures caused by oxyurides vermiculares in an, 1056
Adulteration, of wine, 323; of pepper, 331; of milk, conviction for, 567, 605, 772; legalised, of wine, 1284
Adults, congenital heart disease in, 958
Advertisement, a flaming, 615
Advertisements in local papers, 560; quack, 1397
Advertising in newspapers, 162
Advice and medicine 6d., 616
Affleck, Dr. J. O., the clinical value of temperature observations in certain acute and chronic diseases, 593
Africa, South, hydrophobia in, 48
Aged Persons, report of Collective Investigation Committee on, 511
Agreements with unqualified practitioners, 105; form of with assistants, 217, 327
Ague, a case of "quintan," 348, 501, 623
Aid in convalescence, 1174
Ainhum, 193
Air, exhaled, toxicity of, 210; testing the competency of the valves of the heart by means of, 888; in abdominal abscesses, 1277
Air-passages, removal of puff and dart needle from, 195; transmission of tubercle by the, 438; malignant disease of, 746
Aitken, Sir W., on the Animal Alkaloids, the Ptomaines, Leucomaines, and Entractives in their Pathological Relations, *rev.*, 81; portrait of, 654; degree of LL.D. conferred on by University of Edinburgh, 867
Alassio, "A Pearl of the Riviera," Dr. J. Schneer, *rev.*, 650
Albinism, 595
Albumen in urine, undescribed fallacy in testing for by nitric acid, 355
Albuminuria, bearing of on life assurance, 348; a frequent result of sewage poisoning, 451; in enteric fever, 906
Albuminous food in obesity, 1300
Alcohol, in ophthalmia neonatorum, 244; ophthalmoplegia externa due to, 464; therapeutics without, 545, 665; medical declaration concerning, 1033
Alcoholism, strychnine in, 90; nux vomica in, 243; hereditary, experiments on, 1083; relation of, to inebriety, 1320; and amenorrhœa, 1383
Alexander, Dr. W., a method of treating incontinence of urine in the female in cases hitherto considered to be beyond the resources of surgery, 1015

Alderson, Dr., calculus in a tonsil, 801
Alexander, Dr. W., obituary notice of, 988
Algeria, inoculation for small-pox in, 313
Algiers, medical practice in, 54
Alkaloid, new, in tea, 1396
Alkaloids, the Animal, the Ptomaines, Leucomaines, and Entractives in their Pathological Relations, Sir W. Aitken, *rev.*, 81
Allan, Dr. J., nitrate of silver in erysipelas, 540; treatment of carbuncle, 900
Allbutt, Mr. H. A., proceeding of against the General Medical Council, 1350
——— Dr. T. C., the Local Government Bill and sanitary administration, 984
Allen, Professor, diseased suprarenal body, 594
——— Dr. J. H. L., Napier and Kuripapanga (Hawkes Bay Province, New Zealand) as health resorts for pulmonary invalids, 293
Allen's hot-water and ice bottles, 913
Allingham, Mr. H. W., treatment of loose cartilage in knee-joint, 301; on the causes of failure to find the colon in lumbar colotomy, 591, 895; the internal semilunar cartilage of the knee-joint sutured to the head of the tibia, 1110
Allotments Act. *See* Act
Alopecia, obstinate, 55; case of, 80; areata, 906
Alsace, medicine and politics in, 1126
Altitudes, high, pulmonary consumption treated by residence in, 1009, 1086, 1195
Alum in typhoid fever, 256
Alyth, measles and whooping-cough at, 34
Amalgamation of medical schools in Dublin, 1024, 1139
Amblyopia, toxic, 249
Ambulance class at Tobermory, 606
——— competition trophy, 443
——— instruction for the police, 1042
——— Lectures, Dr. J. M. Martin, *rev.*, 82
——— lectures to ladies, 223
——— movement at Hawarden, 32
——— service for Paris, 932
——— work in civil practice, 345
Amenorrhœa, permanganate of potassium in, 36 associated with alcoholism, 1383
America, practice in, 773, 831, 1043
Ammonia, picro-nitrate of in malarial fever, 313; treatment of snake-bite by, 549
Amputation of thigh, 23; at the hip-joint for sarcoma of femur, 469; intra-uterine, 537; at shoulder-joint, 860; by Berger's method, 861
Amylene hydrate as a hypnotic, 549
Anatomy, inspector of in Dublin, 205
Anæmia of puberty, the etiology and classification of, 668, 699; acute, saline transfusions in, 933; pernicious, with jaundice, and cases simulating it, 1149; a case of pernicious treated by repeated transfusions, 1336
Anæsthesia and respiration, 323; during strabismus operations, 349; local, 490
Anæsthetic mixture, a pleasant, 19; canadol as a, 1184; methylene as a, 1211, 1301
Anæsthetics, 595; Guide to the Administration of, Mr. H. Davis, *rev.*, 912; administration of, Dr. J. A. Junker on, 1412
Analysis, of St. Lucie rum, 210; in auscultation, 901, 1086; of water, law as to, 1071
Anatomical peculiarities in relation to disease, 409
Anatomy, the Comparative, of Domesticated Animals, Mr. J. McFadyean, *rev.*, 912
Anatomy, Pathological Studies in, Drs. N. Wolfenden and S. Martin, *rev.*, 1226
Anchylostomiasis, 1387
Anconeus, history of the nerve to, 802
Anderson, Dr. J., case of unilateral sweating, 193; a case of sub-retinal effusion in chronic nephritis in a child, 248
——— Dr. M'C., cancer of the pylorus, 633
Anderson's College Dispensary. *See* Dispensary
Aneurysms, thoracic, 24, 195; orbital, 195; abdominal, *ib.*; popliteal, ligature of superficial femoral artery for, 467; of thoracic aorta, 596; of aortic arch, *ib.*; innominate, distal ligature for, 712; of arch of the aorta, congenital malformation of pulmonary valves simulating, 909; of the innominate artery, 1161; of axillary artery, electrolysis in, 1222
Angioma, of the epiglottis, 150; of the larynx, 584
Angiomata of the mouth and tongue, 20
Animal Magnetism, MM. A. Binet and C. Féré, *rev.*, 473
Animals, the inoculation of and the Vivisection Act, 930; and man, diphtheria in, 931
Ankylosis of atlas and occiput, 700
Annacker, Dr. A., Martin's method of dealing with the placenta and sac in laparotomy for extra-uterine pregnancy, 290
Annales des Maladies de l'Oreille, du Larynx, etc., A. Gougenheim, *rev.*, 424
Anodyne, antipyrin as an, 622
Anorexia, menthol in, 933
Antagonism, the law of, 915
Anthrarobin, a substitute for chrysarobin, 1234
Anthropometry, practical, 740
Antifebrin, clinical remarks on, 356; in epilepsy, 819
Antipyrin, foreign opinions of, 32; in hay fever, 40; in nervous drowsiness, *ib.*; effects of on blood, 55; in migraine, 75; in epilepsy, 100; hypodermic injection of, 101; antiseptic powers of, 157; action of, 209; in labour, 210, 931; idiosyncrasy with regard to, 243, 258, 296, 695, 1147; in nocturnal emissions, 374; failure of in epilepsy, 500; toxic effects of, 555; as an anodyne, 622; ill effects of, 661; impure, 707; action of in migraine that of an acid, 1007; notes on, 1052; in hæmorrhage and ulcers of the leg, 1075; contraindications of, 1185; in cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1218; Bishop's granular effervescent, 1281; in eye surgery, 1360
Antipyretic, strophanthus as an, 757
Antipyretics and febrile states, 1114; action of on the liver, 1184; Dr. D. MacAlister on, 1330, 1373
Antirabic inoculations in Italy, 29
Antisepsis, vaginal, 980
Antiseptic Methods, Principles of applied to Obstetric Practice, Dr. P. Bar, *rev.*, 195
Antiseptic, lozenges, 100; acidified corrosive sublimate as an, 148, 295; naphthol as an, 491; agents, chemical incompatibility of, 898; chloroform-water as an, 970; salufer as an, 1054; naphthol β as an, 1185; for midwives, 1419
Antiseptics in midwifery, 1420
Antisepticism, dangers of, 1034; value of in internal urethrotomy, 1165
Antivisectionist's mare's nest, 312
Antrum, treatment of abscess of, 647; operative treatment of empyema of, 1030
Aorta, thoracic, aneurysm of, 596; aneurysm of arch of, *ib.*; congenital malformation of pulmonary valves simulating aneurysm of arch of, 909
Aperients, use of in scarlet fever, 1195
Aphasia, puerperal, 237, 415; sensory, 339; traumatic treated by trephining, 748
Apomorphine, treatment of poisoning by nitre by, 110
Apoplexy, case of, 596
Apostoli, Dr. G., on some new applications of the induced or faradic current in gynæcology, 63; the electrical treatment of uterine fibroids, 439, 1362; and electrolysis, 557; notes of a case of hydro-salpinx, new mode of electrical treatment, 998; at Brighton, 1020; treatment of uterine myomata by the method of, 1065; Dr. Tivy on three cases of uterine fibroids treated by the method of, 1376
Apothecaries' Hall, Dublin, opening of School of Pharmacy by, 483; and the King and Queen's College of Physicians, 551, 559
Apothecaries' Society of London, pass lists, 53, 276, 499, 771, 990, 1192; and illegal practice, 380, 1303; the arts examination of, 622; admission of women to examinations, 809, 967; and the title of its new licence, 1086, 1139, 1250; and alleged illegal practice, 1394
Apparatus, Gärtner's, for the therapeutic utilisation of muscular work, 35; orthopædic, 686; electric exhibition of, 802; life-saving fire, exhibition of, 1395
Appeal, an, 385, 726, 817, 944, 1044, 1096, 1368
Appendages, uterine, *See* Uterine
Appleby, Dr. F. H., presentation to, 1350
Appleford, Mr. S. H., case of alcoholic paralysis, with phthisis terminating in fatal left hemiplegia, 296
Aquavit, consumption of in St. Petersburg, 473
Arabs, small-pox amongst the, 805
Archer, Mr. E. G., medical practitioners and the lay press, 55
——— Dr. E. L., convalescent home wanted, 278
Argyriasis, 112, 137
Arkle, Dr. C. J., two cases of hyperpyrexia successfully treated by cold, 697
Arm, cheap artificial, 374; right upper wound of, 1337
Armstrong, Dr. H. E., port sanitary administration on the Tyne, 595
——— Surgeon H., cysticercus cellulosæ, 594, 643
——— Dr. S. T., colour-blindness in the mercantile marine of the United States, 188
Army, British, army surgeons and their record, 45; rank for army medical officers, 45, 379, 561; a contrast, 46; promotions and appointments in medical staff, 46, 104, 161, 216, 271, 326, 379, 443, 494, 561, 615, 667, 768, 825, 878, 938, 986, 1034, 1088, 1140, 1188, 1302, 1413; Medical Department Report for year 1885, 154, 207; changes of station, 161, 379, 667, 878, 1088, 1301; report of resolutions of the Council of the British Medical Association on the rank of army medical officers, 265; Red Cross Association, 271, 721; army medical school at Netley, distribution of prizes at, 326; the Parkes memorial prize, *ib.*; reform of the Director-General's office, 379; statement of rank in the *Gazette*, *ib.*; esprit de corps, *ib.*; prize offered for public competition by Her Majesty the Empress of Germany, 442; the duties and pay of the medical staff, 485; the estimates, 494; physical training in the, 544; reserve of army medical officers, 561, 1345, 1360, 1361, 1413; army medical officers and the service clubs, 562; Mr. Stanhope on the Army Medical Service, 598; the new army medical reserve warrant, 599, 615, 721, 769, 824, 914, 937, 1035, 1188; the right of retirement after twenty years' service, 614, 667; the Alexander memorial prize, 667; cancelling clauses of the Royal Warrant of 1879, 721; are battalion surgeons non-commissioned officers? 721, 824; army surgeons and foreign service, 721; Mr. Stanhope and the rank of medical officers, 765, 823; commencement of summer session of army medical school, 768; extension of foreign service, *ib.*; Mr. Stanhope's memorandum, 768, 1035; administrative medical officers of the army and their responsibilities, 823; civil or military? 824; the army medical staff, 824, 1139, 1188; the estimates committee, 937, 1362; class blackballing, 937, 1034; the rank of medical officers, 938; pensions to army medical officers, *ib.*; army medical defence fund, 985, 1249, 1301; chain of responsibility in military hospitals, 985; the Director-General and the reserve of military officers, 1034; plea for honorary rank, 1035; the chair of hygiene at Netley, 1087, 1137, 1363; defence fund for the army medical department, 1139; the physical training of soldiers, 1189; foreign service, 1250; annual dinner of Army Medical Department, *ib.*; "setting" up drill and heart disease, 1362; examinations of surgeons for promotion to surgeons-major, 1363; "non-effective" list, 1413; grievances of medical officers, *ib.*; protest by retirement, *ib.*
Army, German medical officers in, 721
——— Indian, promotions and appointments in medical department, 46, 104, 161, 216, 271, 326, 379, 443, 494, 562, 615, 667, 769, 825, 878, 938, 986, 1034, 1088, 1140, 1188, 1249, 1302, 1414; annual sanitary report for 1886 by the Sanitary Commissioner of Bombay, 154; the Indian medical service, a warning, 216; health of troops in China and the Straits Settlements, 274; successful candidates for medical service in, 494; honorary surgeons to the Viceroy, 561; medical service of, 614; circulars, *ib.*; abolition of relative rank in, *ib.*; a slight to surgeons in, 667; the Burmah medal, 823; precedence of army medical officers, 824; army medical politics in, 1034; the medical staff in, 1088; [station hospitals in India, 1413
Arnim, Miss A. L., Health Maps, *rev.*, 140
Arnold, the late Mr. Matthew, 866
Arseniate, dynamic of gold, 1296
Arsenic in beer, 107; poisoner, 560
Arsenical rhinitis, 716; tissues, 1347
Arteries, obliterated hypogastric, carcinoma of, 21; thyroid, ligature of in goitre, 819; coronary, contraction of orifices of, 959
Arteritis, obliterative, from crutch pressure, 699
Artery, retinal, embolism of, 23; right axillary, embolism of, 247; axillary, laceration of, 467; superficial femoral, ligature of for popliteal aneurysm, without rupture of coats of the vessel, *ib.*; popliteal, ulceration of, 596; popliteal, rupture of, *ib.*; femoral, wound of the, 696; middle meningeal, rupture of, 899; innominate, aneurysm of, 1161; axillary, electrolysis in aneurysm of, 1222; pulmonary, with two valves, 1276
Arthritis, rheumatoid, a further contribution to the study of, 904
Arthropathy, tabetic, 259
Ascites and ovarian tumour, 964
Asclepiad, the, *rev.*, 84
Ash, Dr. John, signatures of the late, 648
Ashby, Dr. H., infantile paralysis, 251
Asphalte pavements and the public health, 1023
Aspinall, Dr. W., avens, 993
Aspirator "membrane" for cases of diphtheria after tracheotomy, 1227
Assistants and partners, 494; expenses of illness of, 560
Assistants, unqualified, another drawback to the employment of, 47; bonds with, 105; employment of, 162; form of agreement with, 217, 327; legal decision concerning employment of, 272; another difficulty, *ib.*; and coroners, 380; memorandum for the information of medical practitioners in regard to the employment of, 714; and legal fees, 825, 1250; fees for visits by, 1414
Assize trials, medical witnesses at, 655
Association, American Medical, annual meeting of, 956, 1180
——— British Medical, the Glasgow meeting, 38, 929, 1082, 1134, 1135, 1183, 1228, 1241, 1292, 1357, 1403; the Section of Surgery at the Glasgow meeting, 365; proposed *conversazione* at Glasgow meeting, 813; appointment of Dr. Stockman to the research scholarship of, 864; list of authors and others who have presented books to the library of, 923; financial statement for the year ending December 31st, 1887, 929; research work of the, 1123; our distant Branches, 1229; excursions, 1244, 1295; grants for scientific research, 1290

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Council, work of, 254; report of Committee of upon rank of army medical officers, 265; proceedings of, 267, 979; abstract of proceedings of, 928

——— Committee on Collective Investigation of Disease. *See* Collective

——— Committee on Parliamentary Bills, and the amendment of the Pharmacy Act, 435; meeting of, 869, 974, 976, 1025

——— Aberdeen, Banff, and Kincardine Branch, ophthalmoplegia externa, 81; retention of urine, *ib.*; cancerous uterus, *ib.*; intra-alveolar fracture of central incisor, *ib.*; minutes and ballot, 99; minutes and nomination of new members, 489; new member, *ib.*; medical officer of health for Aberdeen, *ib.*; cerebral lesion in a child, 538; congenital heart disease in children, *ib.*; case of pyloric stenosis, with hypertrophy of the walls of the stomach, *ib.*; minutes and nomination of new members, 762; admission of new members, *ib.*; occlusion of external auditory meatus, 802; exhibition of electric apparatus, *ib.*; congenital syphilis, *ib.*; case of so-called spontaneous combustion, 803; case of uterine fibroid complicating labour, 963; specimens and casts of cirrhotic lungs, *ib.*; specimen of "hammer-toe," *ib.*; new member, 978; petition against proposed horse and carriage tax, *ib.*; post-graduate course, *ib.*; intubation of the larynx, 1224; left ophthalmoplegia interna, *ib.*; hyperæmia after trauma, *ib.*; recovery from catarrh of tympanum, *ib.*; composite photograph, *ib.*; abscess of liver, *ib.*; refraction ophthalmoscope, *ib.*; nominations and ballot, 1240; summer meeting, *ib.*; representative to council, *ib.*

——— Adelaide and South Australian Branch, new member, 608; cases, *ib.*; excision of cancerous larynx, *ib.*; double mouth, *ib.*; new members, 928; pterygium, *ib.*; laparotomy, *ib.*; treatment of polyuria, *ib.*

——— Bath and Bristol Branch, new members, 209, 661, 978, 1292; communications, 209; cases, 661, 1292; papers, 661, 1292; diphtheria, 978; joint meeting, 1292; Lunacy Acts Amendment Bill, *ib.*

——— Bermuda Branch, thanks to late president, 156; new acting president, *ib.*; cases, *ib.*; stone in the male bladder, *ib.*; death of Dr. Krueger, *ib.*; new member, *ib.*; narcotic inebriety, 608; vote of thanks, *ib.*; office bearers for the year, 819; delivery in arm presentation, *ib.*; enormous number of calculi, *ib.*

——— Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch, tubercular nodules on iris, 23; cephalic *bruit*, *ib.*; embolism of retinal artery, *ib.*; lateral curvature, *ib.*; suture of patella, 24; tubercular tumour of breast, *ib.*; preparations of extra-uterine pregnancies, *ib.*; ununited fracture, 358; suprapubic lithotomy, *ib.*; loose cartilage, *ib.*; successful nephro-lithotomy, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*; cholecystotomy for gall-stones, *ib.*; uterine appendages, *ib.*; modification of Tait's trocar, *ib.*; gall-stone, *ib.*; tumours of the bladder, *ib.*; recovery from paraplegia due to spinal caries, 422; lympho-sarcoma of posterior mediastinum, 423; Addison's disease, *ib.*; cerebral cyst, *ib.*; primary cancer of liver, 593; perihepatitis in a boy, *ib.*; the uterus in menstruation, *ib.*; enlargement of the liver in rickets, *ib.*; rare fracture of olecranon, *ib.*; simple stricture of œsophagus, *ib.*; salivary calculus, 594; prostatic calculus, *ib.*; diseased suprarenal body, *ib.*; alcoholic paralysis, 647; the treatment of perforation of gastric ulcer, *ib.*; multiple peripheral neuritis, *ib.*; cancer of the pancreas, *ib.*; ossifying enchondroma, *ib.*; syphilis modifying phthisis, 1277; second stomach, *ib.*; cirrhosis of the liver in a child, *ib.*; spina bifida occulta, *ib.*; alveolar sarcoma of breast, *ib.*; air in abdominal abscesses, *ib.*; cases, *ib.*

——— Border Counties Branch, winter meeting, 38; new members, 38, 554; proposed meeting, 38; auditors for the year, *ib.*; puerperal mania, *ib.*; umbilical hernia, *ib.*; ligature of femoral artery for aneurysm, *ib.*; idiopathic peritonitis, *ib.*; leprosy, *ib.*; casts of cases, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*; process of compensation, 554; vote of thanks, *ib.*; hypertrophy of breasts, *ib.*; operation for rectal hæmorrhage, *ib.*; case of herniotomy with omental cysts, *ib.*; intracranial hæmorrhage in a boy, *ib.*; supper, *ib.*; next meeting, 554, 1051; horse tax, 1080; fees to witnesses, *ib.*; recovery from long standing insanity, 1081; puerperal eclampsia, *ib.*

——— British Guiana Branch, annual meeting, 437; chairman's address, *ib.*; vote of thanks, 438, 1081; Dr. Massiah's motion, 438; notice of motion, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*; miscellaneous business, 1081; communications, *ib.*; next meeting, *ib.*

——— Ceylon Branch, inauguration of, 553; specimens, *ib.*; preliminary proceedings, *ib.*; election of president, 554; officers, *ib.*; representative on the Council of the Association, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; luncheon, *ib.*; election of members, 818; president's address, *ib.*; head injury, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; new by-laws, *ib.*; diseases of Ceylon and India in the 17th century, *ib.*; alteration of by-laws, 819; proposed amendment of by-law, 1240; paper, *ib.*; anchylostomiasis, 1387

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Dublin Branch, annual dinner, 265; annual meeting, 266; presentation of portrait of Dr. Banks, *ib.*

——— East Anglian Branch, Essex District, election of honorary secretary, 763; next meeting, *ib.*; communication from the Lancashire and Cheshire Branch, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; the late Mr. W. T. Jackman, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; cases, *ib.*

——— East York and North Lincoln Branch, annual meeting, 1291; report of council, *ib.*; election of council, *ib.*; appointment of medical officers of health, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; grants of money, *ib.*; papers and cases, *ib.*; head injury, *ib.*; surgical instruments, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

——— Gloucestershire Branch, Priestley Smith's perimeter, 38; cases, *ib.*; insanitary houses, *ib.*; varicose aneurysm of aorta, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; president's address, 267; suppuration of vitreous, 554; homœopathy, *ib.*; minutes of last meeting, 763; paper, *ib.*; communications, 978; next meeting, *ib.*; Therapeutical Society, *ib.*

——— Halifax and Nova Scotia Branch, first meeting, 38; letter from general secretary of Association, *ib.*; tetany, *ib.*; intubation of larynx, *ib.*; lithotrity, *ib.*; abscess of lung, *ib.*; hypodermic injections of mercury in syphilis, *ib.*; future meetings, *ib.*; bisulphide of carbon in pulmonary diseases, 421; cocaine poisoning, *ib.*; telephonic stethoscope, 422; specimens, *ib.*; cerebral lesion in a heifer, *ib.*; injuries to the eye, 489; proposed Public Health Act, *ib.*; appointment of treasurer, *ib.*; amendment of the Health Act, 1240; cases, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*

——— Jamaica Branch, office bearers, 489; dinner, *ib.*; multiple mammary tumours, 978; removal of foreign body from male bladder, *ib.*; meeting, 1402; papers, *ib.*

——— Lancashire and Cheshire Branch, annual meeting, 1402; new president's address, *ib.*; report of council, *ib.*; election of office-bearers, *ib.*; representatives in Council of Association, *ib.*; council of Branch, *ib.*; representatives in Parliamentary Bills Committee, *ib.*; next annual meeting, *ib.*; donation to Epsom College, *ib.*; reports of subcommittees, *ib.*; Lunacy Acts Amendment Bill, *ib.*; medical and surgical communications, 1403; exhibits, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

——— Metropolitan Counties Branch, letter to Chancellor of Exchequer *re* proposed horse tax, 875; annual dinner, 1400

——— Metropolitan Counties Branch, East London and South Essex District demonstration, 209; vote of thanks, 209, 489; pernicious anæmia with jaundice, 489; specimen, *ib.*

——— Metropolitan Counties Branch, Hertfordshire District, hysteria and neurotic dyspepsia, 37; new rules, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*

——— Metropolitan Counties Branch, North London District, new instruments, 320; massage, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*; cases, 762; communications, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; annual meeting, 1403

——— Metropolitan Counties Branch, South London District, cases, 373; vice-president's address, *ib.*; radical cure of hernia, *ib.*; vote of thanks, 373, 1028; annual meeting, 1028; election of officers, *ib.*

——— Metropolitan Counties Branch, Western District, disease of knee-joint, 266; disease of spinal cord, *ib.*; votes of thanks, 266, 1133; chronic ulcer of the tongue, 1133; orthopædic appliances, *ib.*; cases, 1133, 1292; treatment of eye affections, 1292; re-elections of officers, *ib.*

——— Midland Branch, officers and council, 1355; new members, *ib.*; alteration of rule, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; luncheon and dinner, *ib.*

——— New South Wales Branch, sixty-eighth general meeting, 37; axillary aneurysm, *ib.*; removal of genitals, *ib.*; diabetic coma, *ib.*; revision of by-laws, *ib.*; new member, *ib.*; sixty-ninth general meeting, 373; fracture of the acetabulum, *ib.*; by-laws, *ib.*; digestive ferments, *ib.*; president's address, 1223, 1241; report of council, 1241; officers of council, *ib.*; Medical Defence Association, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; Leacock fund, *ib.*; an amateur surgical instrument maker, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; vote of thanks to president, *ib.*; new president, *ib.*; seventieth general meeting, 1401; morphine poisoning, *ib.*; anæmic sore-throat, 1402; perforation of vermiform appendix, *ib.*; subject of discussion at next meeting, *ib.*

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, North of England Branch, cases, 978; specimens, *ib.*; congenital gastric fistula, *ib.*; quack advertisements, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*; visit to Durham County Asylum, 1403

——— North of Ireland Branch, annual dinner of North-West Section of, 153; communications, 266; new members, *ib.*; cases, 963; specimens, *ib.*; injection of carbolic acid in hydrocele, *ib.*; jejunal enterectomy, *ib.*; turpentine in whooping-cough, *ib.*

——— North Wales Branch, intermediate meeting, 715; new members, *ib.*; treasurer's report, *ib.*; Architects', Surveyors', and Engineers' Compulsory Registration Bill, *ib.*; payment of fees to medical witnesses in civil and criminal cases, *ib.*; vote of thanks to president, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; consultations with homœopaths, *ib.*

——— Oxford and District Branch, new members, 266, 1028; alterations of by-law, 266, 1028; communications, 266; vote of thanks, *ib.*; member proposed, 1028; cases and papers, *ib.*

——— Shropshire and Mid-Wales Branch, new members, 762; communications, *ib.*; electric cystoscopy, *ib.*

——— Southern Branch, Isle of Wight District, new members, 489, 1081; the heart in phthisis, 489; demonstration, *ib.*; antifebrin in phthisical pyrexia, *ib.*; dinner, 489, 1081; annual meeting, 1081; annual report, *ib.*; vote of thanks to outgoing president, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; office-bearers, *ib.*; accounts, *ib.*; next meeting, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; annual meeting, 1356; election of officers, *ib.*; representative on General Council, etc., *ib.*; the late Professor de Chaumont, *ib.*; cases, etc., *ib.*; the new president, *ib.*; next meeting, *ib.*; the president's address, *ib.*; vote of thanks to president, *ib.*; sightseeing and refreshment, 1357

——— South-Eastern Branch, East Kent District, spring meeting, 660; next meeting, 660, 1183; representative on council, 660; abdominal section, *ib.*; apoplexy, *ib.*; two cases of delirium tremens and one case of alcoholic paralysis, *ib.*; cases that unexpectedly get well, with some remarks on prognosis, *ib.*; cases, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*; honorary secretary, 1183; papers, *ib.*

——— South-Eastern Branch, West Kent District, next meeting, 1133; election of honorary secretary, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

——— South-Eastern Branch, East Surrey District, next meeting, 608; representative on council, *ib.*; mechanical treatment of joint disease, *ib.*; possible danger of milk diet, *ib.*; hysterectomy, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*; febrile states and antipyretics, 1114; electrolysis in urethral stricture, 1115; local treatment of eczema, *ib.*; dinner, 1133

——— South-Eastern Branch, East and West Sussex Districts, conjoint meeting, 715; next meeting, *ib.*; representative of Branch on Council, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*

——— South Indian Branch, intra-uterine fracture, 139; ovarian tumours, *ib.*; Dupuytren's enterotome, *ib.*; cardiac thrombosis, *ib.*, spinal caries, *ib.*; new stretcher, *ib.*; intestinal parasites, 193; ainhum, *ib.*; injury to cervical spine, 194; lymphatic tumours of groin, *ib.*; molluscum fibrosum, *ib.*; lithotomy, 302; ovariotomy, 303; severe injury to the spinal cord, *ib.*; varicose veins of scalp and eyelid, 539; cystic orbital tumour, *ib.*; radical cure of hydrocele, *ib.*; pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, *ib.*; false joint of humerus treated by wiring, *ib.*; surgical statistics of the General Hospital, Madras, 594; ovariotomy, *ib.*; laparotomy, *ib.*; cysticercus cellulosæ, *ib.*; syphilitic keloid, 860; filaria sanguinis hominis, *ib.*; scrofulous kidney, uterine fibroids, colloid cancer, *ib.*; infantile hydrocele, *ib.*; statistics, compound fracture, 1064; excision of tongue, *ib.*; new members, 1080; financial statement, *ib.*; branch subscription, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; traumatic pleuro-pneumonia, 1165; subperitoneal uterine fibroid, *ib.*; mycetoma, *ib.*; president's address, 1224; surgical cases, *ib.*

——— South Midland, annual meeting, 1355; new members, *ib.*; election of officers, 1356; combined meeting, *ib.*; donations to the British Medical Benevolent Fund and Royal Medical Benevolent College, *ib.*; Lunacy Acts Amendment Bill, *ib.*; autumnal and annual meetings, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; papers and cases, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; surgical instruments, *ib.*

Association, British Medical, South Wales and Monmouth Branch, spring meeting, 928; president-elect, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; congenital absence of both patellæ, *ib.*; biliary calculi, *ib.*; suggestion as to meetings, *ib.*; petitions, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*
——— South-Western Branch, new members, 37; president's address, *ib.*; vote of thanks and resolution, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; luncheon, *ib.*
——— Staffordshire Branch, general meeting, 37; new members, 37, 359; Raynaud's disease, 37; phosphatic calculus with hairpin as nucleus, *ib.*; villous growths in the bladder, *ib.*; wound and skin after a dog-bite, *ib.*; fibro-sarcoma of breast, *ib.*; specimens, 38; papers, 38, 661; communications, 661
——— Temperance, annual meeting of North of Ireland Branch, 315; meeting of, 427; annual meeting of, 1193; annual meeting of Irish Branch of, 1350
——— West Somerset Branch, spring meeting, 875; cases, *ib.*; instruments, *ib.*; bone setting, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*
Association British Nurses, meeting in furtherance of aims of, 371
——— Burial Reform, proposed memorial of to Home Secretary, 1018; annual meeting, 1093
——— Cork Medical Protection, and Dr. Magner, 551, 658
——— of Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons, meeting of, 309; rejoinder of to "reply" of the Council of the College, 430; reminder to, 1346
——— French, for Advancement of Science, grants by, 567
——— Friendly Societies Medical (proposed), 550
——— Glasgow University Council, meeting of, 34
——— Gynæcological German, notice concerning, 657
——— Hospitals, new president and council, 107; meeting, 146; annual general meeting, 1193
——— for Incurables, Edinburgh, annual report, 314
——— Irish Medical, annual meeting, 1237
——— Irish Medical Schools and Graduates, annual meeting, 659; Council meeting and summer dinner, 1399
——— of Medical Officers of Schools, annual meeting, 1077
——— Medical Students of Belfast, *conversaziones* of, 260; meeting of, 606
——— Medico-Ethical of Manchester, list of officers in, 277
——— Medico-Psychological, quarterly meeting of, 429, 1194; of Scottish branch of, 712
——— of Members of the Royal College of Surgeons, annual meeting, 257; petition to Queen, 1179; and the Privy Council, 1290, 1361
——— of Metropolitan Police Surgeons, meeting of, 310
——— Metropolitan Provident Medical, 44, 55, 58, 103, 111, 613
——— Nursing, of North London, annual report, 585
——— Poor-Law Medical Officers, meeting of, 585; and the Public Health (Prevention of Diseases) Bill, 1039
——— Red Cross, donation of Empress of Germany to, 271; prize offered by Empress Augusta, 442, 721
——— St. Andrew Ambulance, at Greenock, 1077; at Perth, 1113; stall of at the Glasgow Exhibition, 1178; at Hamilton, 1194; at Port Glasgow, 1254; in Scotland, 1398
——— St. John Ambulance, at Esher, 332, 634; Belfast centre of, 369; at Berkhamsted, 616, at Shildon Lodge Colliery, 724; at Birmingham, 726; at Bath, 829; at Waterloo Station, 1181; at Bournemouth, 1254; at Kidderminster, 1350; at Newark, *ib.*
——— Sanitary, of Scotland, annual meeting, 1098
——— Sanitary Assurance, meeting of, 384
——— Sanitary Protection of London, annual report, 465
——— Volunteer Medical, resolutions of council, 731; deputation of to Secretary of War, 1139
——— Volunteer Medical Midland, annual meeting of, 1139
——— Workhouse Infirmary Nursing, annual report, etc., 447
Associations, German, meetings of, 1019
Asthma, suitability of Florida for, 167
Astigmatism, a Treatise on, Dr. S. Burnett, *rev.*, 701
Astragalus, excision of for injury, 1383
Asylum, lunatic, alleged violence in a, 1395
——— Lunatic, Castlebar, annual report, 671
——— Lunatic, Cork District, meeting of governors, 94, 1235; annual report, 769
Asylum, Lunatic, Glasgow, annual meeting of directors, 152
——— Lunatic, Sussex County, appointment of superintendent to, 277, 326, 378, 441
——— Royal Albert Orphan, statistics of height and weight of inmates, 567
——— Royal, Morningside, proposed new buildings, 34; report of medical superintendent, 482
Asylums for the blind, 1096; Irish lunatic, 1144
Ataxia in a brass-worker, 471, 964
Athenæum Club, proposal to enlarge premises, 1233
Athothis, a Satire on Modern Medicine, Mr. T. C. Minor, *rev.*, 474
Athy workhouse, hospital accommodation in, 294
Atkin, Mr., massage, 802
Atkinson, Mr. E., rupture of intestine, 357; suprapubic prostatectomy, 908; antique stethoscope, 1065
——— Mr. F. P., compulsory notification of infectious disease, 822
——— Mr. G. P., general bleeding in local inflammatory swellings, 111
——— Dr. G. A., treatment by anticipation of *post-partum* hæmorrhage, 831
Atlantic liner, small-pox on an, 765
Atlanto-axoid disease, chronic phthisis with, 964
Atlas, ankylosis of, 700
Atrophy, limited, of face, 469; optic, in three brothers (smokers), 1338; acute, of liver, 1340
Attendance on the families of medical men, 1189
Atthill, Dr., suppurating ovarian cyst, 21
Auditory meatus. *See* Meatus
Audland, Mr. W. E., a case of subspinous dislocation of the humerus, 585
Aural inflator and evacuator, 964
Auscultation, analysis in, 901, 1086
Australasia, the rabbit pest in, 1181
Australia, rabbits in, 969, 1018; graduation in, 1043; practice in, 1307
Austria, hygiene in, 492
Aveling, Dr. E., Mechanics and Experimental Science as required for the Matriculation Examination of the University of London, *rev.*, 1116
——— Dr. J. H., the diagnosis and electrical treatment of early extra-uterine gestation, 535; electricity in gynæcology, 1137
Avena, 993, 1043
Axford, Dr., early diagnosis of typhoid fever, 964
Axillæ, chronic sweating in the, 569, 623, 674
Aymer, Dr., case of uterine fibroid complicating labour, 963
Ayr County Hospital. *See* Hospital
Ayrshire medical club, election of officers, 550

B.

Baber, Mr. C., treatment of laryngeal phthisis and abscess of the antrum, 647; adenoid vegetations of the naso-pharynx, 907
Bacillus strumitis, bacterio-chemistry of Tavel's, 663
Bacteria, an exhibition of growing, 1349
Bactericide, Kingzett's, 597
Bacteriological test for water, 23; for surgical tuberculosis, 1246
Bain, Mr. W., convulsions in pregnancy, 303
Baines, Lieut.-Col. J. E., certificates from College of Preceptors, 54
——— Dr. M., army medical reserve of officers, 1361
Baker, Dr. A. W., pyæmia of dental origin, 1339
——— Mr. M., excision of the knee-joint for old disease, ends of the bones fixed together with steel pins, 744
——— Mr. S. I., treatment of tracheal cough, 674
Balanitis, 55
Balding, Mr., urethral calculus, 1278
Baldwin, Mr., exophthalmic goitre, 749
Ball, Dr. C. B., penetrating wounds of stomach and transverse meso-colon successfully treated by abdominal section, 79; hydatic cyst of the deltoid muscle, 537; case of traumatic aphasia successfully treated by trephining and removal of blood-clot from the interior of the cerebrum, 748; intestinal obstruction, 1276
Ballance, Mr., a case of acromegaly, 855; histology of cancer and normal tissues after sterile incubation, 1058
Balsam of tolu as an adjuvant to creasote, 1360
Bampton, Dr., paralysis from peripheral neuritis, 594
Bandaging, a Manual of, Dr. C. H. Leonard, *rev.*, 82
Bandaging Roller, a Handbook of Miss F. R. Fullager, *rev.*, 82
Banks, Dr. J. T., portrait of, 93, 206
Bantock, Dr. G. G., hæmatosalpinx with cystic disease of the ovary, 249; blood cyst of the ovary and hydrosalpinx, *ib.*; removal of appendages for fibroid tumours and hæmorrhage, *ib.*; cystic disease of the ovary, *ib.*; ovariotomy at the end of the seventh month of pregnancy, 296; removal of the uterine appendages, 907; three years' ovariotomy work in the Samaritan Hospital, 1375; supravaginal hysterectomy, 1386
Bapkins, Hartmann's sanitary wood-wool, 1342
Bar, Dr. P., The Principles of Antiseptic Methods applied to Obstetric Practice, *rev.*, 195
Barbour, Dr. A. H. F., the third stage of labour, 284
Barker, Mr. A. E. J., two cases of laparotomy for penetrating gunshot wound of the abdomen, 57; notes on a case of cerebral suppuration due to otitis media diagnosed and successfully treated by trephining and drainage, 777; tubercular joint-disease and its treatment by operation, 1202, 1259, 1322
Barling, Mr. H. G., tubercular necrosis of cranial bones, 356; tumours of the bladder, 358; simple stricture of œsophagus, 593; suppurative phlebitis of uterine veins, 648
Barlow, Dr. T., memorial portraits of Dr. Wilson Fox, 386
Barnes, Dr. F., pyosalpinx, 907; hermaphroditism, 1015
——— Dr. R., placenta prævia, 458
Baron, Mr. B. J., scarlet fever in a suckling mother, 642
Barr, Dr. T., case of serious hæmorrhage from the cavity of the tympanum in an infant (otitis media hæmorrhagica), 894
Barrack, Ducker portable, and field hospital, 197
Barracks, Royal, Dublin, particulars concerning, 315, 318
Barraud, Mr. H., Contemporaneous Portraiture, *rev.*, 304
Barrett's perfect indicator bolt, 541
Barrington's Hospital. *See* Hospital
Barrs, Dr. A. G., a case of cerebral abscess, 744
Bartlett, Mr. B. P., a case of puerperal convulsions treated by chloroform, 956
Basil, Dr., abnormal shoulder-joint, 422; forcible feeding, 471; malarial fevers, 861
Bassereau, Dr. Léon, obituary notice of, 498
Bateman Dr. F., puerperal aphasia, 237
Bath, St. John Ambulance Association at, 829
Bath, the morning, 89; for country houses, 110
Bathing (cold) in typhoid, 555
Batterbury, Dr. R. L., chronic sweating in the axillæ, 623
Battersby, Surgeon, J. C., the abortive treatment of syphilis, 665
Battersea, the case of trance at, 150
Bazaar, children's, 34
Beach, Dr. F., the education of feeble-minded children, 767
Beale, Dr. C., a case of rapidly fatal chorea, 795
Beating an epileptic girl, 707
Bed attachment, invalid, 25
Bedford, Mr. C. H., curious deformity in a twin, 902
Beef, Viking essence of, 541
Beer, arsenic in, 107; consumption of in St. Petersburg, 473
Beevor, Dr. Charcot's disease of the shoulder-joint, 699; functional contraction of the right hand, 961
Behrendt, Mr. M. R. J., gunshot wound of the face, 1336
Beissel, Dr., The Thermal Springs of Aix-la-Chapelle and Borcette, *rev.*, 1342
Belfast, health of, 93, 205; ovariotomy in, 606; water-supply of, 607, 760, 988, 1350
——— Natural History and Philosophical Society. *See* Society
——— Royal Hospital. *See* Hospital
Bell, Dr. J., Notes on Surgery for Nurses, *rev.*, 141; A Manual of the Operations of Surgery for the Use of Senior Students, House-Surgeons, and Junior Practitioners, *rev.*, 1066
——— Dr. J. H., purulent ophthalmia of infants, 251; intra-capsular injection in the extraction of cataract, 325; destructive diseases of the eye, 471; the prevention of ophthalmia neonatorum, 472; some destructive diseases of the eye, 1340
——— Dr. R., phenacetine, 744; intra-uterine medication, 907; cocaine as a local application in gout, 944
Belladonna, poisoning by, 694
Bellamy, Mr. E., the Bayfield Defence Fund, 1096, 1147; subperiosteal removal of half of lower jaw, recovery with almost entire restoration of the bone and perfect masticatory movement, 1162
Benham, Tod Heatley and Elliott and Fry, *v.*, 1089, 1189
——— Dr. F. L., hydrophobia and its treatment, 1300
Bennett, Dr. A. H., sensory aphasia, 339
——— Dr. E. H., separation of the coracoid epiphysis of the scapula, 1339
——— Mr. R. H., rupture of the trachea with fracture of the sternum and rib, 537; intra-uterine amputations, *ib.*; unreduced dislocation backwards of the bones of the forearm, 1275
——— Mr. W. H., on the occurrence of tubercular disease of the testis as a local affection, particularly with reference to the desirability of early castration in certain cases, 191; a case of intes-

tinal obstruction in which the colon gave way outside the peritoneum, 353
Benzine, poisoning by, 611
Benzoate of soda in uræmia, 90
Bequest, the Quinn, 942
Bequests, 73, 76, 85, 107, 108, 277, 284, 294, 303, 317, 372, 616, 622, 632, 636, 925, 1024, 1033, 1066; to Dublin hospitals, 1108
Berger's method, amputation by, 861
Bergmann, Professor Ernst von, withdrawal of, 981; and Sir M. Mackenzie, 1028, 1032; elected an honorary member of the St. Petersburg Surgical Society, 1306
Berkhamsted, St. John's Ambulance Association at, 616
Berlin, correspondence from, 717, 763, 820, 876, 933, 980, 1028, 1084, 1135, 1245
Berliner Klinik, new periodical, 1409
Bernard, Mr. W., sclerosis of brain and spinal cord, 250
Berne, winter swimming baths for school-children at, 934; Prof. Adolf Vogt and school hygiene at, *ib.*
Bernutz, Dr. G., obituary notice of, 51
Bevan, Mr. R., obtaining lymph without puncturing, 1196
Bewley, Dr. A., appointment of as lecturer on medical jurisprudence, Trinity College, Dublin, 814; cirrhosis of the liver and portal thrombosis, 1339
Bibliotheca Medico-Chirurgica, Pharmaceutico-Chemica, et Veterinaria, Herr G. Ruprecht, *rev.*, 140
Bickerton, Mr. T. H., successful extraction of a piece of glass from an eye where it had lodged for more than ten years, 896; successful case of extraction of glass from an eye after a lodgment of seven years and a day, 1215
Bidie, Surgeon-General G., presidential address to South Indian Branch, 1224
Biggs, Mr. M. G., metropolitan provident dispensaries, 725
Bile, action of, 100
Bilharzia hæmatobia, Professor Virchow on, 1030
Bilharzial epicystitis, 468
Bill, the Coroners, 1079
—— Habitual Drunkards Act Amendment, second reading in House of Commons, 1194
—— Local Government, 651, 920; sanitary administration in, 753, 863, 916, 976, 984, 990; and the Society of Medical Officers of Health, 926; and pensions of asylum officers, 1027; and the control of local authorities, 1285
—— Lunacy Acts Amendment, a legal view of, 658; report of Subcommittee of Parliamentary Bills Committee on, 1026
—— St. Mungo's College, 759, 813, 921, 1290
—— Scotch Police, 1417
—— Universities (Scotland), deputation to Lord Lothian concerning, 605; particulars concerning, 712, 754, 813, 921, 1076, 1238; and the Edinburgh University Council, 868; Government amendments to, 1131; and the students' representative Councils, 1178; the commission on, 1289, 1290, 1398
Billroth, Professor, and Sir T. S. Wells, 204; on Sir Morell Mackenzie, 1360
Binet, M. A., Animal Magnetism, *rev.*, 473
Bingham, Mr. S., a simple means of diagnosis in chest diseases, 1195
Biology, a Textbook of, Mr. J. A. R. Davis, *rev.*, 1279
Birch, Mr. R., jambul in diabetes, 1112
Birmingham, ambulance classes for railway men at, 725
——— Medical Benevolent Society. *See* Society, medical
Birmingham, Mr. A., note of some nervous and arterial anomalies, 302; homology and innervation of the achselbogen and pectoralis quartus, and the nature of the lateral cutaneous nerve of the thorax, 802
Birthplace of consumption, the, 426, 557, 1085
Bis-cobra, Notes on the Origin of the Belief in, J. A. Da Gama, *rev.*, 1390
Bischof, Mr. G., bacteriological water test, 23
Biscuits, Pittroff's almond, 197; perfect food and wheatena, 1227
Bishop, Mr. E. S., enchondroma of finger, 80; hydronephrosis, 303; formation of medio-tarsal joint, 1115
Bishop's granular effervescent antipyrin, 1281
Biskra pustule, 449
Bisulphide of carbon in pulmonary diseases, 421
Black, Dr. D. C., the alleged arrest of syphilis in its primary stage, 822
——— Mr. G. B., First Aid in Accident and Sudden Illness, *rev.*, 862
——— Mr. J., case of syphilis, 468
——— Dr. J. R., Mr. G. Hastings and the compulsory notification of infectious disease, 1087
——— Dr. R., blood-cyst in neck, 1389; supernumerary digits and deformity of mouth, *ib.*
——— Surgeon-Major W. T., tea and teeth, 985
Blackburn, small-pox at, 612
Bladder, tumours of the, 1, 57; intra-peritoneal rupture of, 191; suture of, *ib.*; electric illumination of the, 193, 240, 601, 785, 1247; what is stone in the? 342; papilloma of, 471; contact carcinoma of, 533; removal of tumour from the, 662; female, hairpins in the, 663; case of extroversion of the, treated by preliminary division of the sacro-iliac synchondroses, 696; female, removal of hairpins from, 899; sloughing of the, 1059; urinary sarcoma of the, *ib.*; urinary, a case of rupture of, in which the rent was sutured, 1060; hernia of the, 1063; tumour of the, recurring after removal by suprapubic cystotomy, 1219
Bleeding, general, in local inflammatory swellings, 111; menstrual, from a laparotomy scar, 711
Blepharospasmus, treatment of, 1184
Blind, library for, 695
——— and deaf-mute persons in Scotland, 665
Blindness, congenital, 831; subsequent to infantile ophthalmia, 971
Blizzard, a, how it kills, 603
Blood, behaviour of the, in ligatured vessels, 149; condition of the, in malaria, 897; volatile bases in the, 1029
Blood-cyst in neck, 1389
Blood-pressure, prognostic significance of, in acute renal disease, 840, 1006
Bloxam, Mr. J. A., intra-muscular injection of mercury in the treatment of syphilis, 905
Bluett, Mr. G. N. congenital hydrocephalus, 194
Blumer, Mr. P., albinism, 595
Blyth, Mr. W., contagion of cancer, 23
Board, the Irish Conjoint, 482
——— Local Government, appointment of inspectors of 274
——— Metropolitan Asylums, returns of scarlet fever patients, 164, 276, 384, 500
——— schools, the exemption schedule in, 259; ventilation of, 1287
Boase, Mr. F., obituary notice of, 498
Bodington, Dr., testimonial to, 2
Body, human, electricity of the, 931
Bohn, the late Professor, 446
Boils, treatment of, 1045
Boldin, a new hypnotic, 918
Bolt, Barrett's patent indicator, 541
Bombay, medical legislation in, 36
Bond, Mr. C. J., suprapubic lithotomy, bladder wound sutured, primary union, no catheter, 297; failure to find the colon in lumbar colotomy, 1056
Bone, necrosis of, 470; frontal, and orbit exostosis of, 1338
Bone and joint disease, 21
Bone-grafting in "club-hand," 422
Bone-setter, a, 1035
Bone-setting, 1102
Bony growths, removal of, from the external auditory canal, 1114
Book, kissing the, 994
Book-keeping, medical, 1043, 1255
Booth, Dr. J. M., case of so-called spontaneous combustion, 803, 841; specimen of "hammer toe," 963; hyperæmia after trauma, 1224; recovery from catarrh of tympanum, *ib.*
Boots, Scafe's waterproof 1227
Bordeaux, enteric fever at, 297
Borel, Dr., extirpation of goitre, 646
Boric acid, effects of, 555; concentrated solution of, 1184
Bottle, medicine and poison, 1342
Bottles, Allen's hot water and ice, 912
Bottomley, Mr. J. T., elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 1289
Bourne, Dr. A. G., a note on filaria sanguinis hominis, 1050
Bouisson's treatment of hydrophobia, 464, 471, 1207
Bournemouth, short route to, 567; St. John Ambulance Association at, 1254
Bourneville, Dr. Manual of Hypodermic Medication, *rev.*, 359
Bowditch, Dr. H. J., the birth-place of consumption, 1085
Bowel, intussusception of the, 648; rupture of, in intestinal obstruction, 900; small spontaneous resection of, 934
Bowels, obstruction of the, by large gall-stones, 136; obstruction of, simulated by gall-stone colic, 1374
Bower and Keates indemnity fund, 1020
Bowlby, Mr. A. A., Mr. Morris, of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 279; cases illustrating the pathology of gangrene from embolism and arterial thrombosis, 854
Bowman lecture. *See* Lecture
Boxall, Dr. R., scarlatina during pregnancy and in the puerperal state, 78, 589, 796; some forms of disproportion between the fœtal head and pelvis (other than pelvic deformity) as a cause of protracted and arrested labour, 194; the use of acidified corrosive sublimate as an antiseptic, 295; the chemical incompatibility of antiseptic agents, 893; inunction in scarlet fever, 1256
Boy, perihepatitis in a, 593
Boyle Union, medicine expenses, 93
Bradbury, Dr., thoracic tumour, recovery whilst taking Chian turpentine, 909
Bradford, public health administration in 940, 1038; medical officership of health at, 1397, 1409
Bradford Medico-Chirurgical Society. *See* Society
Bradley, Dr., appointment of as medical officer of St. Mary's Dispensary, Ardee Union, 500
Brady, Mr. D. F., death of, 153
Brain, trephining in disease of, 22; serious symptoms of following pyæmia, *ib.*; abscess of in a ewe, 134; tumour of, 138, 251; sclerosis of, 250; lesion of in a heifer, 422; surgery of in Dublin, 483; abscess in connection with otitis media, 530, 534, 614, 636; lesion of in a child, 538; hygiene of the, 603; abscess of, 700, 744; subdural abscess of, treated by trephining, 748; removal of blood-clot from by trephining, *ib.*; suppuration of due to otitis media, diagnosed and successfully treated by trephining and drainage, 777; growth of and cranio-cerebral topography, 801; abscess of successfully treated by operation, 848, 857; obscure case of disease of, 906; primary cancer of, 959; trephining for cortical lesion of, 1057; question of trephining in lesions of the, 1245; atrophy of in hemiplegia, 1389
Braithwaite, Dr., the nature of cancer, 1065
Bramwell, Dr. B., a method of graphically recording the exact time-relations of cardiac sounds and murmurs, 10; the process of compensation and some of its bearings on prognosis and treatment, 836, 889
Branch practices in charge of unqualified men, 877
——— surgeries, 380
Brand, Dr. A. S., Lewis's Pocket Casebook for Practitioners and Students, *rev.*, 140
Branfoot, Surgeon-Major, intra-uterine fracture, 139; ovarian tumours, *ib.*; subperitoneal uterine fibroid, 1165
Brassworker, ataxia in a, 471, 964
Brassworkers' diseases, 887
Brazil, English sanatorium in the highlands of, 708
Brazilian poisoning myth, the, 919
Bread, self digesting, whole-meal, 1171. *See* also Food
Breast, Diseases of the, Mr. T. Bryant, *rev.*, 472
Breast, tubercular tumour of, 24; spreading cancer of the, *ib.*; villous carcinoma of, 533; large sarcomatous tumour of, 957; carcinomata of which require operation, 1046, 1101; female, Thomas's operation for removal of benign tumour of, 1216; alveolar sarcoma of, 1277
Brereton, Mr. W. W., appointment of to chair of surgery in Queen's College, Galway, 260
Brecon, Dr., Manual of Hypodermic Medication, *rev.*, 359
Brickwell, Mr. J., sen., obituary notice of, 1416
Brideoake, Mr. J., obituary notice of, 52
Brides-les-Bains, the mineral waters of, 952
Bright, Mr. J. M., a case of distress, 1420
Bright's disease. *See* Disease
Bristol Eye Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
Bristowe, Dr. J. S., diphtheritic and relative forms of paralysis, 225; on pernicious anæmia with jaundice and cases simulating it, 1149; on myelitis, 1369
British Guiana, the medical service and the interests of the planters and coolies in, 433, 1348
——— health resorts, improvement of, 558
——— Nurses Association. *See* Association
——— qualifications, 502, 675
Broadbent, Dr. F., the oath of Hippocrates, 441
——— Mr. J., testimonial to, 1024
——— Dr. W. H., a case illustrative of the prognostic significance of blood-pressure on renal disease, 535; a case illustrating the prognostic significance of the blood-pressure in acute renal disease, 840
Brochin, Dr., death of, 942
Bromide of potassium in tetanus, 74; in eye operations, 849
Bromides, relative value of the, 1138
Bronchocele, acute, of adolescents, 1374
Bronchus, left, occlusion of by metal pencil cap, 76; left, damson-stone lodged in, tracheotomy, recovery, 1337
Bronner, Dr. A., post-nasal growth, 251; treatment of empyema of the maxillary sinus, 471
Brooke, Dr., adenoma sebaceum, 251
Broomfield, Dr. H. J., appointment of as visiting physician to the City of Dublin Hospital, 93
Brookhouse, Dr. C. T., treatment by anticipation of *post-partum* hæmorrhage, 831
Brooks, Dr. H. St. J., first dorsal interosseous muscle supplied by the median nerve, 302; on the distribution of the cutaneous nerves on the dorsum of the human hand, *ib.*; morphology of extensor muscles of limbs, 358; history of the nerve to the anconeus, 802
——— Mr. W. T., notes on antipyrin, 1052
Brotherhood, professional, 616
Brothers, optic atrophy in three (smokers), 1338

Brown, Mr. J., chemical notes, 1056; inunction in scarlet fever, 1186; the use of aperients in scarlet fever, ib.
——— Dr. J. G., Medical Diagnosis, rev., 88
——— Institution, report of, 815
Browne, Mr. E., optic atrophy in three brothers (smokers), 1338
——— Mr. G. B., foreign body in male bladder, 1389
——— Dr. J., retiring allowance to, 695
——— Mr. L., cocaine in tracheotomy, 743; a case of traumatic perichondritis of the larynx, 899
Browning, Surgeon W. B., radical cure of hydrocele, 536
Bruce, Mr. R., Shepherd's First Aid to the Injured, rev., 905
Bruck, Dr. J., Ignaz Philipp Semmelweis, rev., 83; Guide to the Health Resorts in Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand, rev., 1341
Brücke, Professor E., honours to, 992
Brüen, Mr. E. T., Outlines for the Management of Diet in Health and Disease, rev., 84
Brunet, cephalic, 23
Brunette, Professor, suspension of, 448
Brunton, Dr. T. L., election as member of the Athenæum Club, 500; on the use of codeine to relieve pain in abdominal disease, 1213
Brussels, prostitution in, 377; prize for essay on procuring water supply for, 619
Bryant, Mr. T., election of as member of the Surgical Society of Paris, 200; The Diseases of the Breast, rev., 472; retirement of from surgeoncy to Guy's Hospital, 654; presentation to, 1231
Bryden, Mr. R. J., constitutional syphilis, 1043
Buchanan, Professor G., cancer of the pylorus, 633
Buck, Dr. W. R., memorial chapel to, 1095
Buckingham, fever and sanitary defects at, 757; sanitary condition of, 1416
Budget, the, 703, 717, 765, 766, 831
Buisson. See Bouisson
Bullet extracted from the wrist after seventeen years, 109
Bullet-probe, the telephonic, 751
Bulteel, Mr. C., radical cure of hernia, 24
Bunz, poisoning from eating, 453
Bunting, Mr. J., glycerine as an injection, 560
Burial reform, 311, 1093, 1365
Burial Reform Association. See Association
Burke, Mr. W. H., sentence of death on, 1042; reprieve of, 1109, 1198
Burmah, nursing in, 604
Burnett, Dr. S., A Treatise on Astigmatism, rev., 70
Burnie, Dr., gonorrhœal ophthalmia, 1340
Burns, Rev. D., therapeutics without alcohol, 668
Burns, lanolin in, 1072
Burroughs, Wellcome, and Co., Messrs., saccharin, 386
Burrows, Sir G., will of, 310; proposed portrait of, 427, 483, 969
Burton, Dr. B. F. V., spray diffuser, 332
——— Mr. J. E., the electrical treatment of uterine tumours, 493
Bury, Dr., peripheral neuritis, 1064
Butler, Dr. J. S., The Curability of Insanity, rev., 191
Butler-Smythe, Mr. A. C., urticaria diffusa vel febrilis occurring after ovariotomy, 1160; the electrical treatment of fibroids, 1300
Butlin, Mr. H. T., a case of acute traumatic tetanus successfully treated by large doses of salicin and bromide of potassium, 74; resection of the pylorus for cancer, 719
Butter and margarine, 339
Byford, Drs. W. H. and H. T., The Practice of Medicine and Surgery applied to the Diseases and Accidents incident to Women, rev., 1116
By-laws as to new buildings, usefulness of, 274

C.

Cadogan-Masterman, Mr., the treatment of habitual constipation, 133; dermepenthesis, 187
Cæsarean section, unusual complications in, 711; case of, 972
Cairo, a nursing school in, 809; lunatic asylum at, 1406; Jubilee memorial at, ib.
Caisson disease, case of, 190
Calculi, urethral, large collection of, 349; multiple salivary, 546; removed by suprapubic lithotomy, 964
Calculus, vesical, 78; renal, certain nephralgias simulating, 182; epithelioma of kidney associated with, 533; salivary, 594; prostatic, ib.; urethral, 896, 1278; in a tonsil, 801; large vesical, 1350
Calcutta, native female education in, 33
Caldicott district, appointment of medical officer, 219
Calf Lymph Culture and Vaccination, Mr. O. Penfold, rev., 304
California, facts and figures in connection with the climate of, 953
Calisthenic exercises for girls, 1347
Calomel injections, in syphilis, 321; local application of in phagedæna, 694
Calvert's carbolic lozenges and camphorated carbolic soap, 361
Cambridge, scheme for disposal of sewage of, 384
Cameron, Sir C., distribution of enteric fever in the city of Dublin, 962
——— Dr. M., the pathology of abortion in relation to treatment, 681
Campbell, Dr. C. M., St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, 234, 877
——— Dr. D. A., specimens, 422; cerebral lesion in a heifer, ib.
——— Dr. H., the parasitic origin of malignant growths, 280
——— Dr. W. M., oral instruction of the deaf, 675
Canadol as a local anæsthetic, 1184
Canal, external auditory, removal of bony growth from, 1114
Cancer, contagion of, 23; spreading of breast, 24; resorcin in, ib.; of vagina, pregnancy after removal of, 32; of the pancreas, 133, 647; Professor Virchow on the diagnosis and prognosis of, 141; of uterus, enlargement of supra-clavicular glands in, 490; inflammation masking, 545; primary, of liver, 583; of the pylorus, 633; and syphilis, coexistence of, 662; resection of the pylorus for, 719, 984; of bodies of the vertebræ, 801; colloid, 860; primary, of the Fallopian tube, 898; multiple, ib.; primary of brain, ib.; Chian turpentine in, 985; Professor Verneuil on, 983; histology of, after sterile incubation, 1058; laryngeal, 1063; the nature of, 1065; secondary, of lung, 1276; of the larynx and results of treatment of, 1286; of uterus, Chian turpentine in, 1389; of larynx, 1397
Candidate, a modest, 1196
Cantlie, Mr. J., Accidental Injuries; their Relief and Immediate Treatment, rev., 83
Canvassing for patients, 327
Cape Clear, epidemic of measles at, 34
Carbolic acid in the treatment of carbuncle, 322; in pulmonary phthisis, 555; poisoning by, 605; in pertussis, 743; in nasal catarrh, 744; camphorated, 1031; attempted suicide through swallowing, 1336
Carbon cones and cases, 1390
Carbonate of soda and milk, 36
Carbonic acid in dyspnœa and cough, 601
——— oxide poisoning, transfusion of blood in, 1185
Carbuncle, carbolic acid in the treatment of, 322; treatment of, by scraping, 635; treated by erasion, 643; excision and scraping of, 690; treatment of, 743, 899, 900, 944, 1057
Carbuncles, treatment of, 1045
Carcinoma, of the obliterated hypogastric arteries and umbilical vein, 21; of uterus, 23; of pylorus, gastro-enterostomy and duodenostomy for, 78; of gall duct, 134; villous, of right breast, 533; contact of the bladder, ib.; en cuirasse, 699; of liver, 858; primary, of liver, 959; primary, extirpation of uterus for, 1011
Carcinomata of the breast which require operation, 1046, 1101
Cardew, Dr. G. A., consultations with homœopaths, 768
Cardiac. See Heart
Carelessness in prescribing, 1348, 1360
Caries, spinal, 139; dry, 298; spinal, recovery from paraplegia due to, 422; spinal, and its results, 846
Carleton, Dr. P. M., communicability of syphilis through the saliva, 279
Carlsbad sprüdel, spray from the, 39; the "cure," 100; lessons from, for English health resorts, 756; gold in waters of, 821; treatment of diabetes mellitus by the mineral waters of, 946
Carotid, hæmorrhage of, treatment of, 78; sequel of an old case of ligature of, 467
Carpenter, Dr. A., the difficulty of diagnosis between disease symptoms and drug symptoms, 639; notification of infectious disease, 767, 877
——— Mr. G., congenital absence of iris, 1063
——— Mr. R. H. S., the Apothecaries' Hall and the title of its new licence, 1139
——— Dr. W. M., obituary notice of, 220
Carriages for removing invalids, 450
Carteighe, Mr. M., elected president of the Pharmaceutical Society, 1366
Carter, Dr. A. H., an undescribed fallacy in testing for albumen in urine with nitric acid, 355; cardiac thrombosis, ib.; lympho-sarcoma of posterior mediastinum, 423
——— Dr. C. H., amenorrhœa associated with alcoholism, 1383
——— Mr. R. B., Ophthalmic Surgery, rev., 506
——— Brigade-Surgeon V., Scientific Memoirs by Medical Officers of the Army of India, rev., 1278
Cartilage, loose in knee-joint, treatment of, 301, 358
Carver, Mr. E., note on subcutaneous nodules in the hands, 355
Cascara sagrada fruit lozenges, 86; preparations of (Cracknell, Evans Sons and Co., Sandell and Tompsitt), 1391
Case, a hard, 986; a hypothetical, 1149, 1350, 1302; incautious publication of a, 1301
Casey v. the Guardians of St. George's-in-the-East, 443
Cash, Dr. A. M., case of cancer of the pancreas with ulceration and hæmorrhage into the stomach, 133
Cass, Mr. W. E., superannuation allowance to, 384
Cassidy, Dr. T., death of, 52
Castle, Dr. P. A., homœopathic formularies, 993
Castlebar Lunatic Asylum. See Asylum
Castration, the desirability of early, in tubercular disease of testis, 191; and the development of the genital tract, 546
Cat, fœtal cystoma of the ovary of, 251; transmission of human tuberculosis to a, 490; disease of liver in a, 700
Cataract, intracapsular injection in the extraction of, 159, 212, 324, 335, 377; 100 consecutive cases treated by intra-ocular injection, 176; the after-treatment of, to the exclusion of dark rooms, etc., 178; zonular, operative treatment of, ib.; extraction, irrigation and after-treatment in, 199; paralysis of the fifth nerve associated with, 1338
Catarrh, nasal, carbolic acid in, 744; of tympanum, recovery from, 1224; chronic cervical, electrolysis in, 1274
Catgut, preparations of, 491; sutures in the operation for ruptured perineum, 1217
Caton, Dr. R., a case where a suppurating spleen was opened and drained, 386; an appeal, 1044
Cattle, tuberculosis in, 713
Caulophyllin, liq. et pulsatillæ co., 86
Cautery, the actual, in the treatment of epilepsy, 1083
Censure on a midwife, 655; unmerited, 1127
Census of registered medical practitioners in England and Wales, 1352
Centenarian criminal, a, 52
Centenarians, 265, 1367
Centenary of the Linnean Society, 1175
Cephal-hydrocele, traumatic, case of, 1004
Cerebrum. See Brain
Certificates, lunacy, 47; from College of Preceptors, 54; lunacy, signature of by partners, 327; of death, 720; detention of, 886; insurance, fee for, 959; of sickness in school attendance cases, 1250
Certification of stillborn children, 327
Ceylon, medical service of, 107; registration in, 444; medicine in, 1348
Chadwick, Mr., on the sanitary needs of the day, 310
Chaffey, Dr. W. C., tubercular pyomalpinx, 356
Chamberlain, Mr., on education, 1332
Chambers, lethal, 569
Changing the doctor, 273
Charade, a physiological, 624
Charcot, Professor, clinique of, 156; Nouvelle Iconographie de la Salpêtrière, rev., 1225
Charcot's disease. See Disease
Charge, lunatic in single, 494
Charges, false, against medical men, 23; to patients, 494
Charging, a question of, 938
Charing Cross Hospital. See Hospital
Charity schools and orphanages, 1072
Charteris, Dr. M., The Climatic Treatment of Phthisis in the State of Colorado, rev., 84; the odour of iodoform, 132
Chavasse, Mr. T. F., mixed tumour of parotid, 416
Cheadle, Dr. W. B., occlusion of the left bronchus by a metal pencil cap and its removal by tracheotomy, 76
Cheese, adulterated, 1254
Chelmsford School, outbreak of diphtheria at, 429
Chemistry, the Student's Handbook of, Mr. H. L. Greville, rev., 197; the Modern Handbook of, Dr. C. M. Tidy, rev., ib.; a Treatise on Sir H. Roscoe and Mr. C. Schorlemmer, rev., 701; Modern Theories of, Herr L. Meyer, rev., 862
Chemists, prescribing, and compounding doctors, 1035
Chest, penetrating wound of, 595; simple means of diagnosis in diseases of the, 1147, 1195; wasting of the muscles of in phthisis, 1185; punctured wounds of inflicted by an elephant, 1221
Cheyne, Mr. W. W., on suppuration and septic diseases, 404, 452, 524; treatment of spinal abscess, 1061
Chian turpentine in uterine cancer, 1389
Chicken, Mr. R. C., necrosis of bone, 470; a new form of sequestrome, 752
Child, pneumothorax in a, 21; fatal case of hemiplegia in a, 76; chronic nephritis with subretinal effusion in a, 248; strangulated cæcal hernia in a, 294; cerebral lesion in a, 538; tumours of right

ovary in a, 960; newborn, abdominal section in a, 971; cirrhosis of the liver in a, 1277
Childhood, lanolin in skin diseases of, 622
Children, pneumonia occurring in, 24; school, vegetarian dinners for, 33, 214; school, dinners for, 146; vulvar discharge in, and charges of rape, 162; certification of stillborn, 327; congenital heart disease in, 538; feeble-minded, education of, 767; individuality of and results of teaching, 866; city, fresh air fortnight for, 867, 1178; idiopathic nephritis in, 970; country holidays for, 1395; sudden accessions of high temperature in, 1419
Children of Silence, The, or the Story of the Deaf, Dr. J. A. Seiss, *rev*, 749
Children's bazaar, 34
——— Hospital. *See* Hospital
Chili, cholera in, 1038
Chin, congenital cysts on, 469
China, homicidal insanity in, 150
Chloral, poisoning by, 724; in diphtheria, 1063
Chlorate of potash in epithelioma, 611
Chlorides, nitrates, and sulphates, comparative antiseptic values of, 150
Chloro-anæmia, 596
Chloroform, death from inhalation of, 91, 1350; in dental operations, 167; puerperal convulsions treated by, 956; the duties of the medical attendant in cases of death from, 1255; overdose of, 1400
Chloroform-habit, a victim to the, 1021
Chloroform water as an antiseptic, 970
Chlorosis, optic neuritis in, 195, 1221
Chocolate chewing gum, 867
Choking, narrow escape from, 189
Cholecystotomy for gall-stones, 130, 358; notes of a case of, 1004
Cholera in Chili, 1038
Chorea, etiology of, 749; case of rapidly fatal, 795; senile, 907
Choroid, sarcoma of, 471, 1065; primary tuberculosis of, 1011
Christmas cards, 560
Christy, Messrs. T. and Co., What is veronica? 333; salix nigra cordial, 650
Church of Scotland and the condition of the poor, 1235
Churchouse, Mr. W. J. F., a case of uræmic convulsions successfully treated by pilocarpine, 188
Churton, Dr., on empyema, 300
Cider, does its produce gout and gravel? 385
Cigarette smoking, with or without a holder? 55
Cirrhosis of liver, 232, 324, 378, 700, 956; articular lesions in, 746; in a child, 1277; and portal thrombosis, 1339; varieties of, 1381
Cities, foreign, health of, 51, 106
Cities, great, future of, 91
City of London Truss Society. *See* Society
Clark, Sir A., election of as president of the Royal College of Physicians, 714
——— Mr. F. W., treatment of tinnitus, 278; inunction in scarlet fever, 1195
Clarke, Mr. B., sloughing of the bladder, 1059; electrolysis in urethral stricture, 1115; value of antiseptic precautions in internal urethrotomy, 1165
Clavicle, pad for fractured, 1391
Clay, Mr. A., the ergostat and lateral curvature, 102, 215; shortening of forearm following an accident, 648; three consecutive cases of trephining, 903; treatment of wound of leg, 1367; treatment of webbed fingers, *ib.*
——— Mr. J., Chian turpentine in cancer, 985
Clayton, Dr. P., will of, 829
Cleland, Professor, presentation to, 758
Clements, Dr. R., appointment of to inspectorship of Local Government Board Ireland, 1350
Clendinnen, Mr. J. E., treatment of profuse sweating, 278
Clergy, fees from the, 47, 615
Clifford, Mr. R., London University preliminary scientific (M.B.) examination, 1188
Clifton lunacy case, the, 653, 668, 719, 720, 767, 817, 886, 944, 993, 1044, 1096
Climate for phthisis, 110
Clinical Society. *See* Society
Clinical descriptions, scientific, 1394
Clonakilty union, 992
Closure of contaminated wells, 1142
Clothes for Children in Hospitals, Society for Making, 450; old, an appeal to the benevolent, 831
Clothing, 596; pure wool, 831
Club appointments, tenure of, 162
——— the Galen, 480; Glasgow University, 814; Edinburgh Pathological, 1234
"——— doctors" and district medical officers, 49
——— foot and other congenital deformities, 1113
"——— hand," bone-grafting in, 422
——— practice, medical, in France, 200, 1415
——— rates for women, 1302
Clugston, Miss, death of, 1366
Clutton, Mr. H. H., laparotomy for obstruction from gall-stone, 130; case of recovery from chronic pyæmia, 193; osteitis deformans, 834
Clyde lochs, pollution of the, 350
Coachford poisoning case, the, 419
Coal gas. *See* Gas
Coats, Dr. J., multiple cancer, 953; primary cancer of brain, 959
Cobbold, Dr., presentation to, 1016
Cocaine, in squint operations, 74; reflex inhibitory action of as a diagnostic factor, 77; poisoning by, 100, 421, 438, 757; toxæmia, 151; general symptoms sometimes produced by nasal sprays of, 243; spraying the throat with, alarming symptoms produced by, 349; saccharite of, 544; as an aid to diagnosis in laryngeal disease, 551; and its salts, 709; in tracheotomy, 743; in acute tonsillitis, 901; in sea-sickness, 933; as a local application in gout, 944; in lithotrity, 972; acute parenchymatous tonsillitis or quinsy treated by, 1060
Cockell, Mr. F. E., jun., Metropolitan Provident Medical Association, 111
Cocoa, health, 1067
Codeia, diabetes treated by, 910
Codeine to relieve pain in abdominal disease, on the use of, 1213, 1308, 1382
Coffee berries, the dyeing of, 151
Coffins, wicker, 1367
Cold, hyperpyrexia treated by, 697
Cole, Mr. J. M. C., jambul in diabetes, 901
Coleraine, proposed scheme for nursing the sick in, 153
Coles, Surgeon-Major W. C., obituary notice, of 1190
Coley, Dr., chloro-anæmia, 596
Collective Investigation of Disease, notice concerning, 99, 155, 266, 373, 437, 488, 553, 607, 660, 714, 762, 817, 875, 928, 977, 1027, 1080, 1239, 1290, 1354, 1401; report on acute rheumatism, 387; report on aged persons, 511; report on the connection of disease with habits of intemperance, 1309
College, the cheapest and the shortest course, 334
——— Downing, Cambridge, mastership of, 1395
——— Haileybury, sanitary condition of, 925, 982, 1079, 1138; the well at, 1086
——— King's, prizes, 1085
——— King and Queen's of Physicians in Ireland, pass lists, 383, 672, 1094, 1306; and the Apothecaries' Hall, 551, 599, 814
——— Owens, the vacant chair of obstetrics at, 544
——— of Preceptors, certificates from, 54
——— Queen's, Galway, appointment of Mr. W. W. Brereton to chair of surgery at, 260
——— Queen Margaret, Glasgow, efforts to raise funds for, 431
——— Royal Medical and Benevolent, Epsom, 213, 478, 656, 809; annual banquet, 872
——— Royal, of Physicians of London, disciplinary power of, 145; lectures at the, *ib.*; meeting of Fellows, 208, 253, 913, 1078; pass lists, 275, 990; denials of rumours regarding Sir H. Pitman's candidature for the presidency of, 601; the presidency of, 652; election of president, 705, 714, 717, 765; deputation to Sir W. Jenner, 1072, 1078; *conversazione* at, 1399
——— Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh, pass-lists, 276, 1094
——— Royal, of Surgeons of England, extraordinary meeting of council, 36, 185, 434; meeting of council, 94, 305, 552, 830, 1016, 1353; publication of pass-lists of, 54; pass-lists, 107, 165, 330, 567, 1040, 1145, 1192, 1306; matters concerning the, 65; collegiate government, 87; resolution of S.-W. Branch concerning, 106; members of the, 168; lectures at the 258; "reply" of council to the statement presented to the Lord President on behalf of the Association of Fellows, 264; reform of the, 375, 484; rejoinder of Association of Fellows to "reply" of the Council, 484; new laboratory, 755; surgical lecturers at, 969; charters of, 1032, 1068; the workrooms at the, 1072; summer lectures at the, 1072, 1233; answer of Privy Council to petition of, 1078; the council of, 1078, 1331, 1288; research at the, 1136; proposed supplemental charter of, 1138; and the Privy Council, 1284; the forthcoming election of members of council, 1346; Lord R. Churchill and the Association of Members, 1395
——— Royal of Surgeons in Ireland, pass-lists, 52; fellowship of the, 922; and the Queen, 1024; election of examiners, 1024, 1076; letters from secretary of council *re* English hospitals and Irish surgical qualifications, 1076; presentation of portraits of Dr. J. Halahan and Dr. C. King to, 1131; unveiling of a portrait of the Queen at, *ib.*; annual meeting, 1179, 1236; proposed biennial election of president, 1186; election of officers, 1236; candidates for the vice-presidency of, 1306
——— St. Mungo's, Glasgow, proposals concerning, 369, 432
——— of State Medicine, election of associates, 155, 1194; programme of lectures, 805; lectures at, 1024
——— Technical of Glasgow, meeting of governors of, 713
——— University, annual general meeting, 566
——— University of Dundee, and the students of St. Andrews University, 655; appointment to lectureship of botany at, 972
Colleges, Royal, of Edinburgh, privileges of, 922
——— Royal, of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, pass-lists, 275, 990, 1094
——— Royal of Physicians of London and Surgeons of England, Conjoint Board, pass-lists, 101, 771, 828, 883; proposed new charter for, 152, 165; scheme of the, for degree-giving powers, 364
——— University, grants to, 567; prizes, 1095
Collie, Dr., pyosalpinx, 595; genu valgum, *ib.*
Collier, Mr. J., liver in phosphorus poisoning, 1064
——— Mr. M., sinuses of Valsalva, 357
——— Dr. W., disease of adrenals without bronzing, 645; congenital malformation of the pulmonary valves, simulating aneurysm of arch of aorta, 909; a case of Charcot's disease of the knee-joint, *ib.*
Collins, Dr. W. J., paralysis of the fifth nerve associated with cataract, 1338
Collinsoniæ Canadensis, extractum liquidum (Hockin), 305
Colman, Mr., intestines in diphtheria, 745
Colon, so-called idiopathic dilatation of, 246; laparotomy for dilatation of, 546; causes of failure to find the, in lumbar colotomy, 591, 894, 1056
Colotomy for obstinate constipation, 252
Colour-blindness in the mercantile marine of the United States, 188
Colour-test, Wolffberg's, 1111, 1115, 1124
Coloured light in the treatment of insanity, 480
Coma, relapsing, due to tuberculosis, 74
Combustion, spontaneous, case of so-called, 841
Comedones, extractor, a new, 1171
Commission, Royal, on the Blind, Deaf and Dumb, and Imbecile, meetings of, 383, 428
——— Royal, on University Education in London, members of, 969; preparation of evidence for, 1233
Commissionership of Local Government Board in Ireland, 606, 653, 658
Communicability of syphilis through the saliva, 44
"Compendium," the, or invalid's self-help, 804
Compensation for dismissal, 615
——— the process of and some of its bearings on prognosis and treatment, 835, 889
Concretions, intestinal, causing perforation of vermiform appendix, 1408
Cones, Gale's obstetric, 26; carbon, 1390
Congress of American Physicians and Surgeons, 672
——— of German Gynæcological Society, 1285
——— Inter-colonial Medical, at Melbourne, 1190; at Victoria, 1286
——— International, on Anthropology, 1130
——— International, of Dermatology, at Paris, 1395
——— International, of Hygiene and Demography, meeting of committee of, 313
——— ninth International, psychological medicine at, 97
——— seventh German Medical, at Wiesbaden, 871
——— tenth International, 259
——— on tuberculosis, 681
Congresses, medical and surgical in Germany, 366, 810
Conjunctiva, rapid staining of by nitrate of silver, 112
Conjunctivitis, syphilitic, 609
Conseil d'hygiène du Department de la Seine, meeting of the, 323
Constipation, habitual, treatment of, 132, 168; in pregnancy, 333, 449; habitual, healed by massage, 1084
Consult, unreasonable refusal to, 720
Consultants and general practitioners, 48
Consultations with homœopaths, 614, 665, 718, 768; with juniors, 616
Consumption, in man, relation of animal tuberculosis to, 419; the birthplace of, 427, 557, 1085; pulmonary, treated by residence in high altitudes, 1009, 1086, 1195; climatic treatment of, 1068
Contagion of Cancer, 23
Contagious Diseases Acts. *See* Acts
Contraction of knee-joint, pathology and treatment of, 211
Contracts by telegram, 939
Contradiction, a, 367
Control of local authorities, 1285
Convalescence, aid in, 1174
Convalescent home, 278
Convict prisons, vital statistics of, 773
Convulsions, uræmic, treated by pilocarpine, 188; in pregnancy, 393; puerperal, in a primipara, 585; how do round worms cause them, 642; puerperal, treated by chloroform, 956
Cook, Dr., case of rapidly fatal chorea, 795
——— Surgeon-Major H. D., punctured wound of chest inflicted by an elephant, 1221; wound of left wrist and right upper arm, brachial aneurysm, ligature, recovery, 1337
Coombe, Mr. C. F., spreading cancer of breast, 24; ulceration of popliteal artery, 596
Coombe Hospital. *See* Hospital
Cooper, Mr. A., communicability of syphilis through the saliva, 44

Copaiva eruption, 374
Corbyn, Mr. F. H., Metropolitan Provident Medical Association, 103, 613
Cord, spinal, removal of tumour of the, 191, 205, 1272, 1288; sclerosis of, 250; severe injury to the, 300; method of examining and removing from the front, 738
Cords, vocal, bilateral paralysis of in acute laryngitis, 1060
Cordwent, Dr. G., medico-parliamentary subjects, 993
Cork, epidemic of measles at, 153; sanitary condition of, 974; proposed main drainage scheme for, 1399
——— District Lunatic Asylum. *See* Asylum
——— Workhouse, overcrowding in, 1179
Corley, Dr. A. H., presidential address to Surgical Section, Royal Academy of Medicine of Ireland, 22; presentation to, 1132
Cornea, tumour of, 869; removal of staphyloma of, 1012; epithelial tumour of, 1064; fracture of the from the kick-back of a fragment of a whip-thong, 1271
Corner, Mr., acute intestinal obstruction complicating utero-gestation, 800
Corns on the palms of both hands in psoriasis, 74
Coroners, and unqualified assistants, 380; proposed Bill concerning appointment of, 654; election of, 720, 1076; and medical witnesses, 1035, 1302
Coronership, a vacant, 1194
Correction, a, 153, 675
Corrosive sublimate, acidified, as an antiseptic, 148, 295; in ophthalmia neonatorum, 244; injection of in lupus, 1285
Cory, Dr. R., the relative values of the bromides, 1138
Cosgrave, Dr. E. McD., the etiology and classification of the anæmia of puberty, 688, 699
Cot, a Sunday, 673
Couch, a gynæcological, 674, 831
Cough, carbonic acid in, 601; winter, syrup of tar in, 463, 569; tracheal treatment of, 624, 684, 831
Coumbe, *v.* Hanson and Brodhurst, 272
Country holidays for children, 1395
Court appointments, 200
——— Mr. C. à, night blindness, 385
Courtenay, Mr. L. T., Travels in the Interior, or the Wonderful Adventures of Luke and Belinda, *rev.*, 560
Cousins, Dr. Ward, fæcal lodgment, 26; oro-nasal veil, 85; new gag, with throat guard, 360; large round-celled sarcoma of ovary, 904; chronic phthisis with atlanto-axoid disease, *ib.*; calculi removed by suprapubic lithotomy, *ib.*; aural inflator and evacuator, *ib.*; case of stone in which lithotomy was performed twice within two months, 1164
Covering unqualified practice, 273
Cow, crushed by a, 1264
Cow disease and scarlatina, 973
Cow-pox and Vaccinal Syphilis, the Natural History of, Dr. C. Creighton, *rev.*, 81; and the Pathological Society, 200; Dr. C. Creighton on, 270
Cox, Mr. C. H., chronic sweating in axillæ, 674
Cracking off a fly, 904
Cracow, bacteriological institute at, 1146
Craig, Dr. W., the British Pharmacopœia of 1885, 95; Manual of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, *rev*, 597
Crane, Dr. S. L., nomination of as C.M.G., 266
Cranio-cerebral topography, 357
Craven, Mr. R. M., Medical Defence Union, 55
Creasote in pulmonary phthisis, 548; balsam of tolu as an adjuvant to, 1360
Creed, Dr. J. M., presidential address to New South Wales Branch, 1223
Creighton, Dr. C., The Natural History of Cow-pox and Vaccinal Syphilis, *rev.*, 81; reply to ditto, 270
Cremation, 28; in Paris, 52; in France, 331; at Woking, 365; progress of in Italy, 707
Crematorium, the Woking, 811
Creolin as an antiseptic, 157
Cretinism, sporadic, 137, 192
Crew, Mr., swelling of scrotum, 860
Criminal, a centenarian, 52
Criminals, methods of executing, 760
Cripps, Dr. C. C., award of gold medal to, 222
——— Mr. H., English medical practitioners in the Grisons, 1362
Crocker, Mr. G. T. O., case of, 1121
Croft, Mr. J., on the operative treatment of dislocated semilunar cartilage of knee-joint, 587
Crooke, Dr. G. F., congenital mitral stenosis and endarteritis, 416; cerebral cyst, 420; primary carcinoma of liver, 960
Crookshank, Professor E., an investigation into the so-called Hendon cow disease and its relation to scarlet fever in man, 122, 135; the Hendon cow disease, 269
Croom, Dr. J. H., the management of anterior and posterior displacements of the uterus, 296
Croonian Lectures. *See* Lectures
Cross, Dr., case of, 35; execution of, 94
Crouzat, Dr., Manœuvres et Operations à l'Amphithéâtre, *rev.*, 253
Crown Prince, illness of, 31, 99, 146, 201, 257, 313, 428, 480, 547; official reports of the illness of, 366, 428; the case of by Sir M. Mackenzie, 370; Professor Virchow's report of examination of slough from larynx of, *ib.*
Crutch pressure, obliterative arteritis from, 699
Cucaine. *See* Cocaine
Cuff, Dr., cystic kidney, 700
Cullimore, Dr. D. H., oily diarrhœa and podophyllin, 674
Cullingworth, Dr. C. J., appointment of, as obstetric physician to St. Thomas's Hospital, 29; cyst connected with uterus and simulating enlargement of that organ, 1010
Culpin, Mr. L., case of labour, with double uterus and vagina, 955
Cultivation, variations of microbes under, 438
Culture, art, and science *v.* dirt, 1346
Cunningham, Professor, cranio-cerebral topography, 357; musculus sternalis, *ib.*; brain-growth and cranio-cerebral topography, 801; sacro-iliac joints in a pregnant woman, *ib.*
Cure of hydatids, 32
Curling, the late Mr., 545; obituary notice of, 563
Current, constant, action of on uterine fibromata, 799
Currie, Dr. A. S., consultations with homœopaths, 665
Curvature, lateral, 23; and the ergostat, 102, 160, 215
Cuts, lanolin in, 1072
Cyst, suppurating ovarian, 21; placental, 22; mesenteric, 251; congenital sebaceous, 350; congenital, in mouth and chin, 469; hydatid, of deltoid muscle, 537; dermoid, of the mediastinum, 602; cardiac, 746; dermoid, expelled per rectum, during labour, 801; pancreatic, 907; connected with uterus and simulating enlargement of that organ, 1010; hydatid of liver, 1278; pancreatic, cured by abdominal section, 1297; extra-peritoneal, 1387; blood, in neck, 1389
Cysticercus cellulosæ, 643; and tænia, 657
Cystitis, salol in, 489; chronic, saccharin in, 1223
Cystoma of the ovary of a fœtal cat, 261
Cystoscope, new incandescent lamp, 240, 768, 937
Cystotomy, suprapubic, case of, 695; for removal of vesical tumour, 1166
Cysts from the labia minora, 250; hydatid, 596; pelvic, 700; dermoid, mammæ in, 959

D.

Da Gama, Mr. J. A., Notes on the Origin of the Belief in the Bis-Cobra, *rev.*, 1390
Dahl's dyspepsia cakes, 86
Dalbeth, pit burial at, 759; cemetery, 867
Dalby, Sir W. B., how shooting accidents occur, 43; a correction, 675; the removal of bony growths from the external auditory canal, 1114; the treatment of aural exostoses, 1248
Dale and Co., Eastwood *v.* 1363
Dallinger, Rev. Dr., resignation of post of governor to Wesley College, 567
Dalton, Dr. B. N., compulsory notification of infectious diseases, 935
Damages, a question of, 826
Damietta, sickness at, 1408
Damson-stone lodged in right bronchus, 1337
Danion, Dr., on galvano-caustic currents, 145
Darenth Hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Darwin, Mr. F. W., nomination of, to Special Board of Medicine at Cambridge, 381
——— Mr. G. H., œdema of larynx, 80
Davidson, Dr. Alexander, resignation of professorship of pathology in University College, Liverpool, 1383
——— Dr. Anstruther, salix nigra, 743
——— Dr. McK., ophthalmoplegia externa, 81; left ophthalmoplegia interna, 1224; refraction ophthalmoscope, *ib.*
Davies, Dr. A. T., paralysis agitans, 1063
——— Mr. J. N., death of, 52
——— Mr. T. L. R., fugitive œdema of the eyelids, 1255
Davies-Colley, Mr., trephining for middle meningeal hæmorrhage, 699
Davis, Mr. D., management of fever cases, 1147
——— Mr. H., Guide to the Administration of Anæsthetics, *rev.*, 912
——— Mr. J. R. A., a Text-book of Biology, *rev.*, 1279
Dawson, Dr. W. E., presentation to, 1306
Day, Dr. W. H., Some Observations on Headaches in Children, and their Relation to Mental Training, *rev.*, 197
Deaf and dumb, oral teaching for, 569, 675
Deaf-mutes, lip language for, 195; in Scotland, 605
Dean, Dr. J. N., appeals to the benevolent, 449
Death, of Professor Dickson, 34; of Dr. T. Cassidy, 52; of Mr. J. N. Davies, *ib.*; from trichinosis, *ib.*; of Mr. P. H. Maclaren, 80; from chloroform inhalation, 91, 1350; of Mr. D. F. Brady, 153; sudden, in diphtheria, 194; of Dr. R. Griffini, 228; of Dr. D. D. Tate, 315; of Mr. B. M. Smith, *ib.*; of Mr. T. Monk, 339; of Mr. J. H. Walsh, 367; with symptoms of hysteria, 418; of the Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 433; of Dr. C. C. King, 482; from hydrophobia, 482, 1235; from accident at football, 500; of Dr. R. G. Latham, 600; sad, of a medical student, 622; of Dr. Bagleton, 713; of Dr. R. Travers, *ib.*; by drowning, phenomena of, 810; of Professor de Chaumont, 865; of Dr. Brochin, 942; of Mr. W. Shirley, 1020; of Dr. H. Macewen, 1023; of Dr. J. Wilson, 1075; of Dr. B. Delany, 1076; of Surgeon-Major J. Prendergast, 1145; of Miss M. P. Grabovskana, 1175; of Mr. De Berdt Hovell, 1231; of Dr. T. H. Tuke, 1235; of Dr. Methner, 1288; of Dr. Mazzarini, 1306; of the German Emperor, 1343; of Dr. Ross, 1356; of Miss Clugston, 1366
Death-rate, of North Berwick, 92; unusual, 358; railway, for 1887, 1108; of St. Petersburg, 1226; high, of Manchester, 1268
Death-rates as tests of healthiness, 701
Deaths from infectious diseases, 93; sudden, from wounds of larynx, 1246
De Chaumont, Professor, death of, 865; obituary notice of, 940
Decision, a satisfactory, 47
Deeds, partnership, cost of, 939
Deformity, rickety, of sterno-clavicular joint, 298; curious, in a twin, 902; of mouth, 1389
Degrees, colonial, registration of, 30; for London medical students, 87, 158, 263, 372, 425, 434, 607; registration of foreign, 97, 168, 215; honorary, from universities, 96; for medical students, the claims of the Scotch licentiates, 158, 213; for English students, 214; English and Scotch, 623
Delahoyde, the late Dr., 606
Delany, Dr. B., death of, 1076
Delastre, Dr. P., the mineral waters of Brides-les-Bains and Salins-Moutiers, 952
Delirium tremens in hospitals, 54; methylal in, 491
Delivery, hour of, 30
Deltoid muscle, hydatid cyst of, 537
Dental departments of hospitals, how to reform the, 741, 821, 936
——— inspections at the Aarau cantonal schools, 934
——— origin, pyæmia of, 1339
——— Surgery, Notes on, Dr. J. Smith, *rev.*, 702
Dentists Act. *See* Act
Dentists, post-graduate course for, 427, 672; fees to, 825
Dentition chez les Enfants Idiots et Arriérés, de l'Etat de, Madame A. Sollier, *rev.*, 423
——— anomaly of, 810
Dermatitis Venenata, Dr. J. C. White, *rev.*, 84
Dermepenthesis, 187
De Styrap, Dr. J., The Medico-Chirurgical Tariffs, *rev.*, 804
Development, arrest of, by unfavourable environment, 569, 624
Devonshire, Duke of, election of, as President of the Chesterfield and North Derbyshire Hospital, 666
De Watteville, Dr. A., avena, 1043
De Witt, Dr., bisulphide of carbon in pulmonary diseases, 421
Dextrocardia, 657
Diabetes, jambul in, 901, 1112; mellitus, case of, in which acetonæmia was induced by the shock of a strangulated femoral hernia, 908; treated by codœia, 910; mellitus, and its treatment by the mineral waters of Carlsbad, 946; and its connection with heart disease, 949; mellitus, Professor Seegen on, 970
Diabetic coma, treatment of, 601
Diagnosis of tabes mesenterica from starvation, 24; simple means of in diseases of the chest, 1147, 1195
——— Medical, Dr. J. G. Brown, *rev.*, 85
Diaphragm and liver, abscess between, 194
Diarrhœa oily, 501; and podophyllin, 674; infantile, oxide of zinc in, 931
Diary for 1888 of the Sanitary Record and London Medical Record, *rev.*, 85
Diathesis, uric acid, therapeutics of the, 16, 67
Dickinson, Dr. J. B., furrows on finger-nails, 774
——— Dr. W. H., the tongue as an indication of disease, 625, 677, 727
Dickson, Professor, death of, 34; a reminiscence of, 152
Diet, Light, a Handbook of Diet and Cookery for all Classes of Invalids, Mr. H. W. Seager, *rev.*, 359
—— in Health and Disease, Outlines for the Management of, Mr. E. T. Bruen, *rev.*, 84
—— of nursing mothers, 311; and physique of the soldier, 1266
Dietary of a homœopathic hospital, 570
Digest, the Medical, 632, 886, 1043, 1147, 1196, 1255
Digitalin, the dose of, 786
Digits, supernumerary, 1389

Dilatation, acute, of stomach, 357; rapid treatment of urethral stricture by, 540; of the pylorus, 601
Dilator, new uterine, 1067
Dinitrokressol, 36
Dinners, vegetarian for schoolchildren, 33, 214; for schoolchildren, 146; school, vegetarian *versus* mixed diets, 201
Dinsmore, Mr. G. H. J., obstinate alopecia, 55
Diphtheria, endemic, 55; sudden death in, 194; at Enfield, 219, 1191; during pregnancy, 279; at Guy's Hospital, 427; at Chelmsford school, 429; subsequent to measles, 432; resorcin in, 435; treatment of, 490, 601, 632; immunity of certain towns from, 558; sulphur in, 661; intestines in, 745; the principles and practice of the local treatment of, 908; in man and animals, 931; chloral in, 1083; and drainage, 1251; on Shooter's Hill, 1304
Diphthongs in medical scientific terms, 1187
Diplock, Dr., annual report of, 332
——— Mr. L. B., Metropolitan Provident Medical Association, 56
Diploma, in public health, to obtain a, 49
Dipsomaniacs, retreats for, 478
Dirt, culture, art, and science, *v.*, 1346
Disease in imported meat, 611
——— Addison's, and the function of the suprarenal bodies, 233
——— bone and joint, 21
——— Bright's, prognosis of neuro-retinitis in, 248; pilocarpine in, 438; pathogeny of, 490; chronic, 858; chronic with cerebral hæmorrhage, 859; acute lobar pneumonia and, 1275
——— Charcot's, of knee-joint, 595, 596, 909, 1060; of shoulder-joint, 699
——— Friedreich's, two cases of, 469
——— Graves's, the thyroid gland in, 1176
——— mental, rare form of, 1213
——— nervous, case of, 1007
——— Raynaud's, case of, 343
——— tubercular, 137
——— venereal and fairs in Russia, 1074
——— Weil's description of, 1021
Diseases, infectious, compulsory notification of, 49; and Aberdeen, 92; deaths from, 93; relation of putrefaction to, 143; how they are spread, 974; rare, and exceptional symptoms, 1212, 1374
Disinfectant, soft part of a loaf as a, 166
Disinfecting chamber, 278
Disinfection in schools, 158; of tuberculous sputa, 1082; by heat, 1252
Dislocation of head of femur on to pubes, 24; of the shoulder in a horse, 55; of the thumb forward, 295; of lens, 422; of the radius and ulna inwards, 464; unreduced backwards of bones of forearm, 1275; unreduced of elbow, 1276; compound, of ankle and knee, 1383
Dismissal of a public vaccinator, 106; compensation for, 615
Dispensaries, metropolitan provident, meeting in opposition to, 310; and their opponents, 376, 675, 725; Dr. R. Paramore on, 501
Dispensary, a self-supporting, 431
——— charges, 272
——— doctor sent to prison, 103
——— Anderson's College, annual report, 758
——— Edinburgh New Town, annual report, 567
——— Edinburgh Public, annual meeting, 379
——— a law, 918
——— Victoria, Northampton, annual report, 562
Dispensing death, 1348
Displacements, uterine, treatment of, 860
Dissection, necropsy or, 1129
Distress, a case of, 675, 774, 831, 885, 993, 1044, 1420
District medical officers and "club doctors," 49
Diverticulum of intestine, 356; intussusception of the bowel with, 648
Dixon, Mr. J., the abortive treatment of syphilis, 665
Doctor, changing the, 273
Doctors, compounding and prescribing chemists, 1035
"Doctors' bills," 216
Dodd, Mr. T. A., nephrorraphy, 422
Dog, transmission of tuberculosis from the human subject to, 1082
Dog muzzling and rabies, 431
Dogs, stray and rabid, 883; ulcerative or infectious endocarditis in, 1022
Donald, Dr. A., abortion in double uterus, 1217
Donaldson, Mr. E., a case of hip-joint disease, with peripheral neuritis and epilepsy, 1006
Donations, 927, 1342, 1372
Donders Professor, memorial fund, the, 429, 969, 1072; banquet and honours to, 1175
Donnelly, Dr. T., case of punctured wound of the peritoneum with protrusion of the intestine, recovery after operation, 1219, 1276
Donnet, Inspector-General, some specific febrile diseases of malarious origin, and on the necessity of the existence of germs for their production, 537
Donovan, Dr. (of Malta), yellow fever, 536
——— Dr. W., registration of foreign degrees, 168; the title of Dr. and L.R.C.P.Ed., old and new, 570; the budget, 766
Doran, Mr. A. H. G., papilloma of both Fallopian tubes and ovaries, 416; primary cancer of the Fallopian tube, 958
Douches, application of electricity by means of, 167
Down, Dr., intestinal obstruction, 301
Doyne, Mr. R. W., squint, 111
Dr., the title of, 333, 385, 449, 570
Drage, Dr. L., cases of chronic cervical catarrh treated by electrolysis, 1274
Drainage and diphtheria, 1251
Drains, defective, damages for, 670; liability for, 1287, 1412
Drake-Brockman, Surgeon-Major, varicose veins of scalp and eyelid, 539; cystic orbital tumour, *ib.*; syphilitic keloid, 860; traumatic pleuro-pneumonia, 1165
Drawing-rooms in March, 655
Dreschfeld, Dr. J., bacteria, 356
Drill, setting-up, and heart disease, 1362, 1412
Drinkers, moderate, mortality of, 602
Drinking, moderate, Dr. N. Kerr on, 1411
Drinkwater, Dr. H., tracheotomy, 23; the recent additions to the materia medica, *ib.*
Drogheda union, outbreak of measles in, 922
Drop-wrist and extensive muscular atrophy from lead poisoning, 907
Drought, A Student's Manual of Psychology, *rev.*, 1225
Drowning, phenomena of death by, 810
Drowsiness, nervous, antipyrin in, 40
Drugs, comparative study of the action on the heart, 547
Drumine, 279
Drummond, Dr. D., rheumatic nodules, 195; a case of cirrhosis of the liver with chronic cerebral symptoms depending upon the circulation in the blood of digestive impurities, 232
——— Dr. E., reciprocity of practice, 449; the improvement of British health resorts, 558
——— Dr. J., aneurysm of aortic arch, 596
Drunkards, legislation for in Italy, 258
Drury, Mr. R., convalescent home for paying patients, 54
Drysdale, Dr. C. R., the superior longevity of teetotallers, 666; the alleged arrest of syphilis in its primary stage, 768; Professor Verneuil on the causation of cancer, 993; high altitudes in consumption, 1195; Dr. Apostoli's treatment of uterine fibroids, 1362
Dublin, small-pox in, 205; schools of and their teaching, 305; pathology in, 378; brain surgery in, 483; health of, 724, 770, 940; distribution of enteric fever in, 962; dwellings for the poor in, 974; amalgamation of medical schools in, 1024, 1132
Ducker portable barrack and field hospital, 197
Duckworth, Sir D., tricuspid and mitral stenosis in which physical signs of pulmonary arterial reflex were present, 246
Duels of students, 439
Duffey, Dr. G. F., eserine, 1096
Duke, Dr. A., new uterine dilator, 1067; etherisation, an unrecognised danger, 1248
Dumb to speak, teaching the, 278
Duncan, Dr. H. M., incontinence of urine, 55
Dundee University College. *See* College
Dunlop, Mr. T. C., after-treatment of abortion, 902
Dunn, Mr. P., perforation of the eyeball by the knot of a whip, 801, 1147
Dunoon, faith-healing at, 1234
Duodenostomy for carcinoma of pylorus, 78
Dupuytren's enterotome, 139; fracture, 1058
Dutch Indies, jambul from the, 965
Duties and difficulties of educational work, 966
Dutt, Mr. U. K., idiosyncrasy with regard to antipyrin, 1147
Dutton, Mr. E. G., strophanthus in heart disease, 132
Dwellings, sanitation of, 496; for the poor in Dublin, 974; insanitary, 1252
Dwelly, Mr. H. J., obituary notice of, 883
Dyeing of coffee berries, 151
Dysentery, probable causes of, 250; chronic, and its allies, treatment of, 1271
Dyson, Dr. W., thoracic aneurysm, 24; apoplexy, 596
Dyspepsia, papain in, 1296
Dyspepsia cakes, Dahl's, 86
Dyspnœa, inhalations of pyridin in, 491; carbonic acid in, 601

E.

Eade, Sir P., the treatment of carbuncles and boils, 1045
Eagle, Mr. H. F. C., hæmophilia, 581
Eagleton, Dr., death of, 713
Eales, Mr. H., tubercular nodules on iris, 23; anæsthesia during strabismus operations, 349
Eames, Dr., alopecia, 80
Earlswood, appointment of medical superintendent, 616
Early rising and longevity, 710
Ear, tubercular disease of the, 932; cases of disease of, 1220
Ears, spasmodic twitching of the, 469
Easby, Dr. W., constipation during pregnancy, 469; intussusception in an infant, 909
Easel, Salt's improved reading, writing, and drawing, 835
East, Mr. E., old clothes, an appeal to the benevolent, 831
East End sweaters, 603
East London Nursing Society. *See* Society
Eastbourne, death-rate of, 735; proposed convalescent home at, 1254
Eastwood, *v.* Dale and Co., 1363
Eastwood, Mr. L., congenital umbilical hernia, 744
Eccles, Dr., massage, 538
Eclampsia rotans, 961
Ectocardia cured by a plastic operation, 1130
Eczema, Diagnosis and Treatment of, Dr. T. Robinson, *rev.*, 84; treatment of, 110, 1218; local treatment of, 1115; treatment of by cold powders, 1236, 1308; and leprosy, 1398
Eddison, Dr., abscess of brain, 700; case of optic neuritis associated with chlorosis, 1221
Edgelow, Mr. T., treatment of aural exostoses, 1362
Edinburgh, increase of mortality in, 368; infectious disease in, 605, 658; addition to museum of science and art at, 973; university extension lectures at, 1075; recent epidemic of sore throat in, and its relation to the milk-supply, 1235
——— Duke of, reported indisposition of, 1175
——— Public Dispensary. *See* Dispensary
——— Royal Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
——— University. *See* University
Edis, Dr. A. W., the relations of gynæcology to general therapeutics, 291
Edmond, Dr., congenital heart disease in children, 538; congenital syphilis, 802
Education, native female, in Calcutta, 33; of midwives, 145; higher in London, proposed Royal Commission on, 435; of feeble-minded children, 767; Mr. Chamberlain on, 1232; physical, 1396
Educational work, duties and difficulties of, 966
Edwardes, Dr. E. J., albuminous food in obesity, 1300
Edwards, Mr. S., treatment of piles by injection, 1063
Effusion, subretinal, in chronic nephritis, 248
Egypt, correspondence from, 1030, 1246, 1298, 1408; economies in the sanitary service of, 1030; the medical school and hospital, *ib.*; foundation of a new medical society, 1031; the Alexandria Hospital, *ib.*; annual exodus from, 1246; three cases of local massage, 1298; surgery at Kafr Zayat dispensary, *ib.*; theatricals at Tanath Hospital, *ib.*; annual report by sanitary administration, *ib.*
Einfluss des Kochsalz und Glaubersalzhaltigen Mineralwassers auf einige Factoren des Stoffwechsels, Dr. B. London, *rev.*, 82
Elbow-joint, loose body in, 810; unreduced dislocation of the, 1276
Elder, Dr. G., electrolysis in trertment of uterine disease, 1388
Electric illumination of the male bladder and urethra, 193, 240, 785, 1247; of the urethra, 462; of the bladder, 601
——— light, hygienic aspects of, 211; value of in inspecting the orifices of the ureters, 1268
——— lighting of the parks, 1232
Electrical therapeutics, 368
Electricity, application of, by means of douches, 167; in early extra-uterine gestation, 535; of the human body, 931; in gynæcology, 1137
Electricity, the Use of, in Gynæcological Practice, Dr. G. J. Engelmann, *rev.*, 359
Electrolysis, enucleation of a large uterine fibroid by, 20; in the treatment of uterine fibroids, 102, 160, 439, 493, 538, 614, 655, 798, 995, 997, 1012, 1085, 1086, 1300; and Dr. Apostoli, 557; a new device in, 654; in enlarged prostate, 933, 1185; in a case of hydrosalpinx, 998; in urethral stricture, 1115; in aneurysm of axillary artery, 1222; in gynæcological practice, 1274; in chronic cervical catarrh, *ib.*; in chronic uterine affections, *ib.*; in the therapeutics of gynæcology, 1274, 1384; the Treatment of Uterine Fibroids by, Dr. W. E. Steavenson, *rev.*, 1342; in the treatment of uterine disease, 1388; lively debate on, at Obstetrical Society, 1395; Dr. A. D. L. Napier on ditto, 1410
Electrotherapie, the, 332
Elephant, punctured wound of chest inflicted by an, 1221
Elephantiasis of scrotum, 595
Ellerman, Dr. C., two rare growths of the soft palate, 131
Ellis, Mr. R., treatment of tinnitus, 333

Ellis, Mr. T. S., preventive surgery as illustrated in knock-knee and flat-foot, 1317
—— Mr. W. A., reform at the Royal College of Surgeons, 376; the association of Members of the Royal College of Surgeons, 1261
Embleton, Mr. D. C., presentation to, 1254
Embolism, of retinal artery, 23; of right axillary artery connected with mitral stenosis, 247; pathology of gangrene from, 854
Emulsions, nocturnal, antipyrin in, 374
Emmet on uterine displacement, 209
Emperor of Germany, *see* German Emperor
Empyema, some varieties of, 300; successfully treated by incision, perflation, and drainage, 422; thoracocentesis in, 439; of the maxillary sinus, treatment of, 471; treatment of, 590; of antrum, operative treatment of, 1090; following pneumonia, 1061
Emrys-Jones, Dr., mercury in ophthalmic practice, 596; epithelial tumour of the cornea, 1064; sarcoma of choroid, 1065; exostosis of frontal bone and orbit with an intracranial growth, 1338
Enchrondroma, of finger, 80; ossifying, 647
Endarteritis, pulmonary, 416
Endocarditis, malignant, 194; ulcerative, 195, 537, 797; ulcerative or infectious in dogs, 1023
Endometrium, diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the, 288
Endoscope, Leiter's, in the treatment of vesical disease, 775
Enema nozzle, Lange's, 197
Enfield, diphtheria at, 219, 1191
Engadine, petition of hotelkeepers of as to English practitioners, 493
Engelmann, Dr. G. J., The Use of Electricity in Gynæcological Practice, *rev.*, 359
Enterectomy jejunal, 963; for the closure of an artificial anus of eighteen months' standing, 1150
Enterostomy, two cases of, 1155
Enterotome, Dupuytren's, 139
Entomostraca, the, 795
Entropion, spasmodic, treated by stretching the Orbicularis, 19; Van Milligen's operation for, 1074
Enucleation of electrolysis of a large uterine fibroid, 20
Epicystitis, bilharzial, 468
Epidemic, mysterious in Glasgow, 606
Epidemics, are they Contagious? Dr. J. Parkin, *rev.*, 302; The Volcanic Origin of, Dr. J. Parkin, *rev.*, 303
—— among savage races, 216; some general conditions with regard to, 463, 510, 584
Epidemiological Society, *see* Society
Epiglottis, angioma of, 150; functions of the, 591; tumour of, 1077
Epilepsie Jacksonienne, De l', Dr. R. Rolland, *rev.*, 849
Epilepsy after injury, 30; antipyrin in, 160; traumatic treated by trephining, 236; failure of antipyrin in, 500; treatment of, 569, 629, 674; trephining for, 646; gastric, 700; antifebrin in 819; treatment of by the actual cautery, 1083
Epileptics, anomalies in genitals of, 601
Epileptiform seizures caused by oxyurides vermiculares in an adult, 1056
Epiphysis, lower of ulna, injury to, 699
Epispadias, case of and partial extroversion after operation, 192
Epitheliomas, cystic, of neck, 135; of larynx, 137; of kidney associated with calculus, 583; chlorate of potash in, 611; of the mouth, 1272
Equino-varus, treatment of advanced conditions of, 301
Erasion, carbuncles treated by, 643
Ergostat, the, 35; and lateral curvature, 102, 160, 215
Ergot and acetic acid in *post-partum* hæmorrhage, 295, 743; effect of on the involution of the uterus, 299; in subinvolution, 972; acetic, 1148
Ergot-mill for obstetric bags, 547
Eruptions, iodoform, 1227
Erysipelas, influence of on syphilis, 321; nitrate of silver in, 540; case of, 647; relation of to puerperal fever, 931
Erythema, surgical, from iodoform dressings, 40; sodosum, 885
Erythromelalgia, 861
Erythrophleoin, 545, 661, 662, 819, 930, 1083
Erythrophleum and haya poison, 604
Eserine, 1096
Esher, St. John Ambulance Association at, 332, 634
Esler, Dr., injection of carbolic acid in hydrocele, 963
Essays, prize, on medico-legal subjects, 222; on the pathogeny of gonorrhœa, 499
—— in Preventive Medicine, Dr. W. Squire, *rev.*, 1296
Etherisation, an unrecognised danger, 1177, 1249
Etiology of inebriety, 92; of contagious pneumonia of pigs, 209; of croupous pneumonia, 548
Etiquette, medical, 44; for newcomer, 279; of club practice, *ib.*; a case of, 880; of retired practitioners, 616; of substitutes, 880, 938, 1089; question of, 1415
Étude Médico-legale sur les Blessures produites par les Accidents de Chemin de Fer, Dr. Ch. Vibert, *rev.*, 803
Eucalyptol, hypodermic injections of in phthisis, 611
Eucalyptus, lotion, 385; toxic action of extract of, 849
Eugenia jambolana, 1308
Eustachian tubes, inflation of the, 295
Euthanasia, or Medical Treatment in Aid of an Easy Death, Dr. W. Munk, *rev.*, 473
Evans, Surgeon J. P., a note on the condition of the blood in malaria, 897
Evans and Wormull, Messrs., new vaginal speculum, 26
Eve, Mr. F. S., congenital fatty tumour, 20; dry caries, 298; experimental observations on lupus, 644; on the relation of scrofulous gland disease to other forms of tuberculosis, 788
Evidence, expert, ruling as to, 477
Evodia, oil of, a deodorant, 145
Ewald, Professor, appointment of, as director of the medical wards of the Augusta Hospital, Berlin, 1125
Ewart, Dr. W., analysis in auscultation, 1036
Ewe, abscess of brain and adenoma of pituitary body in a, 134
Ewen, Mr. H. W., rupture of middle meningeal artery, 899
Examination, final, for the L.R.C.P.Lond., 1147; admiralty, 1307
Examinations, medical, 271; reports of visitations of, 569; Irish, ladies at, 1024
Excision of the pylorus, 145; of the shoulder-joint, 749
Executing criminals, new method of, 760
Execution of Surgeon-Major Cross, 94
Exemption schedules in board schools, the, 259
Exostosis, an, 644; of the orbit, associated with cerebral tumour, 646; subungual, 1277; of frontal bone, 1338
Exostoses, aural, treatment of, 1186, 1248, 1299, 1362
Extractor, a new comedones, 1171
Eye, disease of, 23; syphilitic disease of, 137; clinical photography of, 374; rare forms of disease of, 429; destructive diseases of, 471; lesions of, in leprosy, 490; paralysis of muscles of, 699; photograms of, 809; bromide of potassium in operations on, 849; successful extraction of piece of glass from, 896, 1215; functional symptoms of, in hysteria, 1012; some destructive diseases of, 1340; antipyrin in surgery of the, 1360
—— The Refraction of the, Mr. G. Hartridge, *rev.*, 702
Eyeball, glaucoma caused by melanotic sarcoma of, 648; perforation of, by the knot of a whip, 801, 1147
Eyelid, varicose veins of, 539; punctured wound of upper, followed by complete palsy of the third nerve and optic nerve atrophy, 592
Eyelids, fugitive œdema of, 1006, 1147, 1160, 1255, 1256
Eyes, artificial, a point in connection with, 1011

F.

F.R.C.S.Edin., 54
Face, limited atrophy of, 469; elephantoid œdema of, from lupus, 595; congenital paralysis of, 656; gunshot wound of the, 1336
Factory inspectors, 724
Faculty, Medical, of Paris, students at, 567
Fæcal lodgments, 26, 168
Fairs and venereal disease in Russia, 1074
Faith healing at Dunoon, 973, 1234
Fallacies in frozen sections, 44
Fallopian tubes. *See* Tubes.
Faradic current in gynæcology, 63
Faradisation of the right pneumogastric nerve and the urinary secretion, 156
Farcy in a man, 438
Farquharson, Dr. R., how shooting accidents occur, 159; Mr. Stanhope and the rank of medical officers, 765; an appeal, 817, 944
Faulkener, Mr. A., glass stethoscopes, 361
Faversham, opening of cottage hospital at, 1254
Febrile growths and antipyretics, 1114
Fedeli, Professor F., obituary notice of, 770
Fee, for forceps case, 49; a disputed, 720; for *post-mortem* examination in hospitals, 721; for insurance certificate, 939; retaining, a question of, 1415
Feeding, forcible, 471
Fees, low, 47; from the clergy, 47, 615; midwifery, 48; scale of, for miscarriage, 162; raising the, without notice, 217; reduction of, for the Oxford M.D. degree, 257; special, partners' shares of, 273; to witnesses, 327; school, liability for, in cases of infectious disease, 328; to medical officers of health, 606; unsuccessful attempt to refuse payment of, 615; for attending inquests, 720; to dentists, 825; legal, right of assistants to, 825, 1250; payment of to substitute, 826; and registration, 879; for examining lunatics, 1131; surgical, and the L.S.A., 1140; for attendance on Private Bill Committees, 1144; for visits by unqualified assistants, 1414
Felkin, Dr., successful trephining over motor areas for arrested development of limbs, and complete loss of functional value, commencing return of functional activity, 418
Fell, Mr. W., successful case of extirpation of the kidney for hydronephrosis, 73
Female sanitary inspectors, 253
Femur, dislocation of head of, on to pubes, 24; sarcoma of upper end of, 189; disease of, 252; impacted intra-capsular fracture of the left, 351; amputation at the hip-joint for sarcoma of, 468; splints for fracture of the, 1121; sarcoma of, 1389
Fenwick, Dr., psoriasis of wide distribution and of rapid development, 195
—— Mr. E. H., the reflex inhibitory action of cocaine as a diagnostic factor, 77; electric illumination of the male bladder and urethra, 193, 240; etiology of vesical growths, 298; electric illumination of the male urethra by means of the new incandescent lamp urethroscope, 462; bilharzial epicystitis, 468; contact carcinoma of the bladder, 533; the value of electric illumination of the urinary bladder (the Nitze method) in the diagnosis of obscure vesical disease, 785; perineal cystoscopy, or the conjunction of the new electric cystoscope with the Boutonnière operation, 937; the value of inspecting the orifices of the ureters by electric light in the diagnosis of "symptomless" hæmaturia and pyuria, 1268
Féré, M. C., Animal Magnetism, *rev.*, 473
Ferguson, Mr. J., epileptiform seizures caused by oxyurides vermiculares in an adult, 1056
Ferrier, Dr. D., case of cerebral abscess in connection with otitis media, successfully diagnosed and evacuated, 530, 534, 614; Principles of Forensic Medicine, *rev.*, 1342
Fever, epidemic at Paisley, 34, 153; and sanitary defects at Buckingham, 757; management of cases of, 1147
—— enteric, alum in, 256; at Bordeaux, 297; case of variola coincident (?) with, 540; cold bathing in, 555; albuminuria in, 906; distribution of, in the city of Dublin, 962; early diagnosis of, 964; abdominal abscess following, 1388
—— hay, antipyrin in, 40; therapeutics of, 1268
—— malarial, picronitrate of ammonia in, 313
—— puerperal, in Westport Union, 483; relation of erysipelas to, 931
—— rheumatic, treatment of, 354
—— scarlet, and isolation, 42; during pregnancy and in the puerperal state, 78, 936, 589, 796; relation of the so-called Hendon cow disease to, 122, 135; in London, 201; in training ships on the Thames, 632; in a suckling mother, 642; the consequence of catching, 826; at Garnet Hill, Glasgow, 868; and cow-disease, 973; age, sex, and season in relation to, 1165; inunction in, 1196, 1256; the use of aperients in, 1196
—— sweating, 99; in France, 1418
—— yellow, microbian doctrine of, 536
Fevers, malarial, 861
Fibroid, large uterine, enucleation of by electrolysis, 20; removal of, 470; uterine, oöphorectomy for, 538; uterine, complicating labour, 963; subperitoneal uterine, 1165
Fibroids, uterine, electrolysis in the treatment of 102, 160, 439, 493, 538, 614, 665, 798, 995, 997, 1012, 1300, 1362; treatment of, 547; case of, 860
Fibromata, uterine action of the constant current on, 799
Fibro-myomata complicating pregnancy, 798
Field, Dr. E., methylene as an anæsthetic, 1301, 1331
—— Mr. G. P., the treatment of aural exostoses, 1186, 1299; cases of ear disease, 1220
Filaria sanguinis hominis, 860, 1050; life history of, 1073
Filter, Slack and Brownlow's "perfect," 597
Filters for micro-organisms, the lungs as, 100
Finger, enchondroma of, 80; index, two cases of dislocation of, reduced by opening the joint and dividing retaining band, 588
Fingers, webbed, treatment of, 1367
Finny, Dr. multiple abscesses of the liver and lungs, 251; microscopical appearances in locomotor ataxy, 1339
Fire, prevention of, 1175
Firearms, regulations for the sale of, 567
First Aid in Accident and Sudden Illness, Mr. G. Black, *rev.*, 882
First Aid to the Injured, the Ambulance Pupil, *rev.*, 141
Fisher, Miss A., obituary notice of, 1364
Fistula, post-oral bronchial, 749
Fitzgerald, Dr. G. H., fees for forceps case, 49
Fitzgibbon, Dr. H., appointment of as medical commissioner to the Local Government Board in Ireland, 551

Fitzpatrick, Dr. W. H., superannuation of, 277
Flat-foot, prevention of, 1377
Fleming, Dr. J., Natal sore, 19
Flinn, Mr. E., Glengarriff as a health resort, 962
Flint, Dr. A., memorial tablet to, 829
Florador, 650
Florence, winter climate of, 110
Florida, suitability of, for asthma, 167
Floyer, Dr. F. A., palpation of the thorax, 110
Fly, cracking off a, 994
Fœtation, extra-uterine, 861, 909
Fœtus, a parasitic, 312, 416, 436, 498; in utero, effect of opium on, 972
Food, poisonous, 91; self-digesting whole-meal, 1171, 1281
—— supplies, tuberculosis in relation to, 759
Foot, case of osteo-plastic resection of the by the method of Mikulicz, 954, 961; osteoplastic operations on, 1381; persistent œdema of, 1419
Foot, Dr. A. W., argyriasis, 137; gastric epilepsy, 700; pulmonary artery with two valves, 1276
Football, fatal, 107; and inter-hospital cup ties, 331, 384, 448, 499, 551; death from an accident at, 500
Forceps for post-nasal growths, 474, 597; stoppage of hæmorrhage in placenta prævia by early application of, 642; midwifery, a criticism of, 684, 832; œsophageal, 861
Forcible feeding, 471
Forearm, gangrene of, 247; shortening of following an accident, 648; unreduced dislocation backwards of the bones of, 1275
Foreign body in male bladder, 1382
Forel, Professor, on hypnotism, 1031
Fothergill, Dr. M., small and moderate valvular lesions, 858
Fothergillian prize, the, 534
"Found drowned," 146
Fowler, Dr. C. O., effect of ergot on the involution of the uterus, 299
——— Dr. J. K., disease of the aortic and mitral valves of long duration, 247
——— Mr. T., removal of hairpin from the female bladder, 899
——— Mr. W., branch practices in charge of unqualified men, 877
Fox, Dr. F., observations on the use of the effervescing chalybeate water of Strathpeffer Spa, 952
—— Dr. F. F., alarming symptoms produced by spraying the throat with cocaine, 349
—— Surgeon P. H., disease or toxæmia, 1043
—— Mr. W. A., a case of untreated psoriasis of fourteen years' duration accompanied by corns of the palms of both hands, 74
—— Dr. Wilson, memorial portraits of, 386
Foxwell, Dr., the Davos and Engadine valleys, 907; syphilis modifying phthisis, 1277
Foy, Mr. G. M., the surgery of the thyroid gland, 301; hypnotism, 962
Fracture, intra-alveolar of central incisor, 81; intra-uterine, 139; compound of skull, trephining for, 194; intracapsular of left femur, 351; ununited, fixing of, 358; ununited of humerus, 469; of the sternum and rib, 537; rare of the olecranon, 593; of first rib, 595; of olecranon by indirect violence, 910; peculiar isolated of skull, 1059; of the base of the skull, prolonged insensibility, 1236
Fractures, compound, statistics of, 1064
France, Pasteurism in, 189; medical club practice in, 200; cremation in, 331; tax on medical men in, 332; a Medical Acts Amendment Bill in, 481; M.D. degrees in, 567; vaccination institution in, 1135; hydrophobia in, *ib.*
Francis, Surgeon-General C. R., neurotic origin of purpura, 676
——— Mr. J. A., ergot and acetic acid in *post-partum* hæmorrhage, 295
Frankish, Dr., venesection, 906
Franks, Dr. K., cerebral tumour, 133; three cases illustrative of renal surgery, 685; suprapubic lithotomy and vesical suture, 1166
Fraser, Dr. D. A., gynæcological practice, 449
——— Mr. W., syrup of tar in winter cough, 569
Frauds, the great insurance, 918
Freer, Mr. E. L., the ergostat and lateral curvature, 160; treatment of spinal curvature, 964
French Hospital. *See* Hospital
Friedländer's microbe in the saliva of healthy persons, 610
Friedreich's disease. *See* Disease
Friend, a mean, 47, 327
Friendly Society. *See* Society
Frost, Mr. W. A., Ophthalmic Surgery, *rev.*, 596; on some points connected with concomitant convergent squint, 783
Frozen sections, fallacies in, 44
Fry's truss, 1016
Fullager, Miss F. E., A Handbook of Roller Bandaging, *rev.*, 82
Fuller, Dr. G. E., placenta prævia, 832
——— Dr. W., unmerited censure on, 1127
Functional Nervous Diseases, their Causes and Treatment, Dr. G. T. Stevens, *rev.*, 985
Fund, Countess of Dufferin's, 29, 372; Leeds Workpeople Hospital, 89; Indian Jubilee Leper, 109; national pension, for nurses and hospital officials, 142, 201, 257, 311, 365, 428, 654, 811, 815, 983, 1194, 1345; British Medical Benevolent, 220; Metropolitan Hospital Sunday, 222, 1194, 1345; Dublin Hospital, 369; Donders memorial, 429, 969, 1072; the Aitken portrait, 654; army medical defence, 985, 1250; Bower and Keates indemnity, 1020; Bayfield defence, 1096, 1147; the Luce, 1096, 1147, 1420; Surgeon-General Moore, 1145; Marshall and Shaw defence, 886, 944, 993, 1044, 1096, 1187; Royal Medical Benevolent, of Ireland, 1236; Dr. Meadows memorial, 1238; Birmingham Hospital Saturday, 1281
Furnell, Dr. M. C., medical officers and the Indian Council, 558
Furrows on nails, 644, 655, 774, 886
Future of great cities, 91

G.

Gadflies attacking man, 823
Gärtner, Dr., on the therapeutic utilisation of muscular work, and a new apparatus for its dosage, 35
Gag, new, with throat guard, 360
Gairdner, Dr. M. B., obituary notice of, 1190
Galen Club, the, 480
Gale's obstetric cones, 26
Gall-bladder, enlarged, obstructive jaundice with, 961
Gall-duct, carcinoma of, 134
Galloway's Fundamental Principles of Chemistry, *rev.*, 1116
Gall-stone, cholecystotomy for, 130, 358; obstruction of the bowels by, 136; laparotomy for obstruction by, *ib.*; obstruction from, spontaneous fracture and recovery, 187; specimens of, 358
Gall-stones exciting suppuration, 698; olive oil in the treatment of, 933
Galloway, Surgeon-Major T. J., local application of calomel in phagedæna, 694
Gamble's improved method of warming and ventilating dwelling houses, offices, etc., 304
Gangrene, of forearm, 247; cases illustrating the pathology of, from embolism and arterial thrombosis, 854; of penis, 997
Garden, Dr., exhibition of electric apparatus, 802
Gardner, Surgeon-Major R. H., obituary notice of, 883
Garmany, Dr. J. J., Operative Surgery on the Cadaver, *rev.*, 1066
Garnet Hill, scarlet fever at, 868
Garrard, Mr. W. A., disease of femur, 252; punctured wound of upper eyelid followed by complete palsy of the third nerve and optic nerve atrophy, 592; union of divided urethra, 802
Garré, Dr., appointment of, to Tübingen, 1042
Garry, Dr. T. G., paroxysmal sneezing, 1411
Garrod, Dr. A. E., a further contribution to the study of rheumatoid arthritis, 904
Gas, coal, physiological effects of gases resulting from incomplete combustion of, 156; lighting by, 718
Gas lamps, improved, 569
Gaseous treatment of lung disease, 492
Gaskell, Dr. W. H., award of Marshall Hall prize to, 866; and the Marshall Hall prize, 1173
Gastric disease, chronic, recent German literature of, 806
——— epilepsy, 700
——— secretion, test for hydrochloric acid in the, 930
——— ulcer, some curious relations of, 534
Gastro-enterostomy for carcinoma of pylorus, 78
Geddes, Mr. P., appointment of, to lectureship in botany at University College, Dundee, 972
Genital tract, castration and development of the, 546; female, micro-organisms in the, 971
Genitals of idiots and epileptics, anomalies in, 601
Genoa, winter climate of, 110
Genth, Dr. C., therapeutics of hay fever, 1268
Genu valgum, 595
Germ-theory a century ago, 306; history of the, 312
German Emperor, the late, 544
——— health of, 710, 755, 763, 812, 867, 876, 919, 932, 969, 981, 1019, 1028, 1135, 1176, 1245; and Sir Morell Mackenzie, 876; true history of crisis, 1029; death of, 1343; clinical history of the case of, 1351; Professor von Schrötter on the case of, 1360; memorandum on case by German physicians, 1394
——— Empress, prize offered by, 442
——— Gynæcological Association. *See* Association
——— literature on chronic gastric diseases, 806
Germany, medical and surgical congresses in, 366; floods in, 821
Gervis, Dr. H., the nomenclature of neurasthenic conditions, 377
Gestation. *See* Pregnancy
Gibbons, Dr. R. A., electrolysis in some chronic uterine affections, with illustrative cases, 1274
Gibson, Dr., specimens and casts of cirrhotic lungs, 963
——— and wife *v.* Jeffries and Hills, 1132, 1196, 1256, 1307
Gillon, Mr. G. G., case of suprapubic cystotomy, 695
Giraud, Inspector-General H. J., obituary notice of, 165
Girl, epileptic, beating of, 1071
Girls, calisthenic exercises for, 1247
Glanders, in a man, 109, 1285
Glands, supra-clavicular, enlargement of in uterine cancer, 490; of the Fallopian tubes and their function, 1010; bronchial malignant growths of, 1059; enlarged, excision of in syphilis, 1983
Glasgow, correspondence from, 101, 211, 664, 784, 934, 981, 1135; the University Council register, 101; the Medical Charities Committee, *ib.*; hospital entertainments, *ib.*; friendly societies' medical association, *ib.*; the Pathological and Clinical Society, *ib.*; Queen Margaret College, 101, 982; convalescent home, annual meeting, 152; Sick Children's Hospital, 211; convalescent home, Lenzie, 212; Eye Infirmary, *ib.*; asylum for the blind, *ib.*; health of in 1887, *ib.*; epidemic of measles at Shotts, *ib.*; medical societies of, *ib.*; Glasgow and West of Scotland Branch, *ib.*; overcrowding and fever at, 432; physical circumstances of poor of, 550; mysterious epidemic in, 606, 664, 759; typhus fever and small-pox in, 664; Combe Lectures to Teachers, *ib.*; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, 764; Philosophical Society of, *ib.*; prosecution under the Margarine Act, 765; University Council Association, 934; Glasgow and Ayrshire missions to the deaf and dumb, 935; University Extension Board, *ib.*; international exhibition at, 972; meeting of University Council, 981; opposition of the University authorities to the Universities Bill, 982; typhus fever in "tinkler" wigwams, *ib.*; St. Mary's industrial school epidemic, *ib.*; the Scotch Education Department and leaving certificates for secondary schools, *ib.*; opening of the exhibition, 1022; boundaries commission of, 1023; accident at the opening of the Exhibition, 1075; meeting of the Association at, 1134, 1135, 1183, 1228, 1241, 1292, 1357; pollution of Loch Long and Loch Goilhead, 1135; botanic gardens at, *ib.*; Andersonian Chemical Society, *ib.*; compensation for the loss of an eye, 1138; health of, 1177; poor children's fresh air fortnight, 1178, 1350; charity football cup funds, *ib.*; sanitation of milk supply of, 1234; visit of the Queen to, 1350; public mortuaries at, 1399; inspection of meat at, 1417
——— Lunatic Asylum. *See* Asylum
——— Obstetrical and Gynæcological Society. *See* Society
——— Ophthalmic Institution, annual meeting, 616
——— Training Home for Nurses. *See* Nurses
——— University. *See* University
——— Council Association. *See* Association
Glass, perforated, ventilation by, 41; successful extraction of from an eye where it had lodged for more than ten years, 896; successful extraction of from an eye where it had lodged seven years and a day, 1215
Glass-blowers, deformity of the hands in, 869
Glaucoma, sarcoma after sclerotomy for, 592; caused by melanotic sarcoma of eyeball, 648
Glengarriff as a winter health-resort, 962
Glottis, hydro-therapeutical treatment of spasm of, 211
Gloucester, medical officers of health at, 1396
Gluten preparations, Van Abbott's, 85
Glycerine in habitual constipation, 132, 168; as an injection, 333, 449, 569; new syringe for rectal injection of, 1281
Godart, Mr. T., obituary notice of, 229
Godfrey, Dr. G. P., vote of £20 to, 1357
Godlee, Mr. R. J., a case of acromegaly, 855
Godrich, Mr. H., endemic diphtheria, 55; the ungual furrow, 886
Godwin, Brigade-Surgeon C. H. T., on the treatment of injuries of the abdominal viscera, 1153
——— Mr. G., the late, 257
Goitre, extirpation of, 646; how to cure, 710; exophthalmic, 749; ligature of the thyroid arteries in, 819
Gold, dynamic arseniate of, 1296
Gonorrhœal infection, Professor Haab on, 1185
——— ophthalmia, 1340
Goodhart, Dr. J. F., osteitis deformans, 644; febrile states and antipyretics, 1114
Goodwin, Mr. H., obituary notice of, 988
Gordon, Dr. J., occlusion of external auditory meatus, 862; abscess of liver, 1224
Gouguenheim, Dr. A., Annales des Maladies de l'Oreille, du Larynx, etc, *rev.*, 424
Gould, Mr. A. P., thoracoplasty, 300; gall-stones exciting suppuration, operation, recovery, 698; resignation of surgeoncy of London Temperance Hospital, 1018

Goulstonian Lectures. *See* Lectures
Gout, articular lesions in, 746; cocaine in, 944
Gowers, Dr. W. R., removal of tumour from spinal cord, 191, 1273; memorial portraits of Dr. Wilson Fox, 386
Goyder, Dr. D., a case of hydrophobia treated by the Bouisson method, 464, 471
Grabovskaya, Miss M. P., death of, 1175
Graduation in Australia, 1043
Grafts, zooplastic, 367
Grant, Mr. D., laryngeal cancer, 1063; nasal trephine, *ib.*
Grant Bey, Dr., election of, as honorary member of the New York Medical Society, 1094
Grantham, Mr. Justice, on the sanitation of prisons, 705
Granville, Dr. J. M., analysis in auscultation, 901
Gratiaen, Mr., anchylostomiasis, 1387
Gratuitous attendance on military medical officers' wives, 494
"Gravel" or "stone," 366
Graves's disease. *See* Disease
Gray, Dr., penetrating wound of chest, 595
——— Mr. J. H., Metropolitan Provident Medical Association, 111
Greathead, Mr. J. B., a case of hysterectomy, 415
Greeks and Romans, physical training of, 708
Green, Mr. J., sacculated kidney, 963
Greene, Mr. G. E. J., carbolic acid in pertussis, 743
Greenock, health of, 1136
——— Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
Green's hypodermic solutions, 1016
Greene, Mr. G. E. J., pad for fractured clavicle, 1391
Greenwood, Dr. M., the budget, 717
Greville, Mr. H. L., The Student's Handbook of Chemistry, *rev.*, 197
"Grey oil," subcutaneous injection of, in syphilis, 1296
Griffini, Dr. Romolo, death of, 228
Griffith, Dr. A. H., sarcoma of choroid, 471; pseudo-gliomas, 594; functional eye symptoms in hysteria and allied conditions, 1012
——— Mr. S. C., small doses of mercury in syphilis, 129
——— Dr. T. W., optic neuritis in chlorosis, 195; cirrhosis of the liver, 378, 700; ankylosis of atlas and occiput, 700; liver disease in a cat, *ib.*
——— Dr. W. S. A., the electrical treatment of diseases of the uterus, 1086
Griffiths, Dr. G., tumour in neck, invading jugular veins, 854
——— Mr. J., enlargement of the prostate, 355; sarcoma of leg, 647
——— Mr. P. R., cocaine in acute tonsillitis, 901
Grigg, Dr. W. C., a mode of obtaining vaccine lymph, without puncturing the vesicles, 792
Grimshaw, Dr. T. W., distribution of enteric fever in the city of Dublin, 962
Grimthorpe, Lord, and the medical profession, 31
Grisons, the, an administrative campaign against British practitioners in, 374; health resorts of, and national wealth, *ib.*; petition of hotel keepers of, 492
Grocers, not pharmacists, 1126
Groin, lymphatic tumours of, 194
"Growing fever," 820
Growths, malignant, recurrence of after removal, 701; bony, removal of, from external auditory canal, 1114; laryngeal, 1115
Guaiacol in phthisis, 657
Guardians, board of, repudiation of overseer's certificate by, 446
Gubb, Mr. A. S., narrow escape from choking, 189
Guide to the Health Resorts in Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand, Mr. L. Bruck, *rev.*, 1041
Guillemard, Mr. F. H. H., appointed lecturer in geography at the University of Cambridge, 1305;
Gulland, Mr., election of as examiner in medicine and clinical medicine at Glasgow University, 712
Gum, chocolate chewing, 867
Gunshot wound of stomach, laparotomy for, 571; of right knee-joint, 699, 852; of abdomen, treatment of, 962; of the face, 1336
Guy, Mr. W. A., Principles of Forensic Medicine, *rev.*, 1342
Guy's Hospital. *See* Hospital
Gwynn, Dr. S. T., softening water, 223
Gwynne, Dr. C. N., pneumonia occurring in children, 24; colotomy, 252
Gymnasium, the Ranelagh, portable, 913
Gynæcological practice, 449
Gynæcology, A System of by American Authors, Dr. M. D. Mann, *rev.*, 25
——— oleate of zinc and iodoform in, 19, 333; faradic current in, 63; relations of to general therapeutics, 261; electricity in, 1137, 1274

H.

Haab, Professor, on general gonorrhœal infection, 1186
Habitual Drunkards Act. *See* Act
Hackman, Dr. H. L. K. ovarian tumour and ascites, 964
Hadden, Dr., case of sporadic cretinism, 192; dry mouth, or suppression of the salivary and buccal secretions, 589; cardiac cyst, 746; a case of acromegaly, 885; eclampsia rotans, 961
Haddon, Dr. J., compulsory notification of infectious disease, 49; hydrophobia and its treatment, 1412
Hæmatocele pudendal, 22
Hæmatosalpinx, with cystic disease of the ovary, 249
Hæmaturia, clinical lecture on, 1097; an unusual case of, 1111; intermittent, 1187
Hæmoglobinuria in rheumatism, 716
Hæmophilia, 531, 749, 793
Hæmorrhage, urethral, unusual cause of, 19; uterine, of five years' standing caused by enlarged and cystic ovary, 22; carotid, treatment of, 78; *post-partum*, ergot and acetic acid in, 295; retinal, in the yellow spot region, 591; stoppage of in placenta prævia by early application of forceps, 642; middle meningeal, trephining for, 699; subcranial, treated by secondary trephining, 747; *post-partum*, treatment by anticipation of, 831; *post-partum* treatment of, 885; serious, from the cavity of the tympanum in an infant, 894; antipyrin in, 1075; cerebellar, 1278
Haig, Dr. A., treatment of the paroxysms of migraine by acids, 73; influence of salicylic acid and its salts on the excretion of uric acid, 77; effects in disease connected with uric acid of some drugs which cause retention of uric acid in contrast with the action of salicylates, 905; the action of antipyrin in migraine, that of an acid, 1007
Haileybury College. *See* College
Hairpin, removal of from peritoneum, 368; removal of from female bladder, 899
Hairpins in the female bladder, 663
Hairwash, 223, 278
Hall, Mr. A. R., Herbert Spencer on sanitation by competition, 270
——— Dr. F. de H., the bearing of albuminuria on life assurance, 348; protection in the States, 493; acute parenchymatous tonsillitis or quinsy treated by cocaine, 1060
Hamilton, St. Andrew Ambulance Association at, 1194
——— Mr. B., erythema nodosum, 886
——— Dr. D. J., the late, and the Cookstown guardians, 315
——— Mr. D. J., on testing the competency of the valves of the heart by means of, 888
——— Mr. G. G., Meckel's diverticulum, 1064
"Hammer-toe," on the successful treatment of by subcutaneous division of the lateral ligaments, 645; the causation of, 718; specimen of, 963
Hand, distribution of the cutaneous nerves in the dorsum of the, 302; wound of palmar arch, abnormal blood-supply, 355; right functional contraction of the, 961
Handford, Dr. H., mediastinal tumour involving the heart, 747; albuminuria in enteric fever, 906; intermittent hæmaturia, 1187
Handicapped heavily, 826
Hands, notes on subcutaneous nodules in the, 355; rare congenital deformity of, 801; deformity of in glassblowers, 809
Hanging, suicide by, 243
Hankins, Mr. G. T., aneurysm of axillary artery, electrolysis, ligature of subclavian, cure, 1222
Hanson and Brodhurst, Coumbe v., 272
Hardin, Mr. W., fæcal lodgments, 168
Hare, Mr. E. H., Metropolitan Medical Provident Association, 44
Hare-lip, double, 1389
Harral, Mr. C. H., another drawback to the employment of unqualified assistants, 47
Harris, Dr. T., sloughing ulceration of the larynx, 422; sloughing pharyngitis, *ib.*; method of examining and removing the spinal cord from the front, 738; complete destruction of tongue, 1053
Harrison, Mr. R., some points in the surgery of the urinary organs, 2, 118, 229; a case where a suppurating spleen was opened and drained, 586; a case where a damson-stone was lodged in the right bronchus, tracheotomy, recovery, 1337
——— Mr. W., double hare-lip, 1389
Harrisson, Mr. D., cerebral abscess successfully treated by operation, 848, 857
Harsant, Mr. W. H., the Clifton lunacy case, 886, 944
Hart, Mr. E., Spray from the Carlsbad Sprudel, 39
Hartley, Mr. W. N., a Course of Quantitative Analysis for Students, *rev.*, 1279
Hartmann's, sanitary wood-wool sheets and sublimate lotiforms, 361; sanitary wood-wool napkins, 1342
Hartridge, Mr. G., the Refraction of the Eye, *rev.*, 702
Harveian lectures. *See* Lectures
Harveian Society. *See* Society
Harvey, Dr. T. P., a case of intestinal obstruction with rupture of the bowel, operation, recovery, 900; a case of infantile intestinal obstruction, 1007
Haslam, Dr. W. D., oleate of zinc and iodoform in gynæcology, 19, 333
——— Mr. W. F., suture of patella, 24; alveolar sarcoma of breast, 1277
Hastings, Mr. G. W., appointment of as chairman of select committee on the Police and Sanitary Regulation Bills, 622; and the notification of infectious disease, 1087
Hatherley, Mr. H. R., treatment of uterine displacements, 860
Haughton, Dr. E., a run through the winter havens of the Riviera, 1044; the proposed supplemental charter of the Royal College of Surgeons, 1138
Havana, Pasteurism in, 108; small-pox in, 108, 567
Hawarden, ambulance movement at, 32
Hawkins, Mr. F., treatment of eczema, 1218
Hay fever, *see* Fever, hay
Haya poison, its local anæsthetic properties, 317; and erythrophlœum, 604
Hayes, Dr., appointment as a medical officer of Tralee Union, 134
Hayward's Heath Asylum, *see* Asylum, lunatic
Head of a woman, horn on the, 19
Headache, occipital, 1195; migrainous, 1222
Headaches in Children, Some Observations on, Dr. W. H. Day, *rev.*, 197
Heald, Mr. H., cost of small cottage hospitals, 167
Health Maps, Miss A. L. Arnim, *rev.* 140
Health-resort, winter, Glengarriff as a, 962
Health-resorts, Swiss Alpine, 43; for pulmonary invalids, Napier and Kuripapanga as, 293; British, improvement of, 558; English and foreign, 709; English, lessons from Carlsbad for, 756; British, development of, 1017
Healthiness, death-rates as tests of, 701
Heart, a method of graphically recording the exact time-relations of sound, and murmurs of, 10; congenital disease of, 80; stropanthus in disease of, 123; thrombosis of, 139, 355; suicidal wound of, 250, 1271; valvular disease of, of long duration, 259; and effect produced by direct stimulation of, 332; disease of and marriage, 491; congenital disease of in children, 538; comparative study of the action of various drugs on the, 547; cyst of, 746; mediastinal tumour involving the, 747; testing the competency of the valves of by means of air, 888; disease of in connection with diabetes mellitus, 949; congenital disease of in adults, 958; the mammalian, 1123; setting-up drill and disease of, 1362, 1412
Heartburn, treatment of, 725, 773, 831
Heat, disinfection by, 1252
Heath, Mr. C., disease of the tongue, 833; Hunterian Lectures on Certain Diseases of the Jaws, *rev.*, 1015
——— Mr. G. Y., malignant tumours, 596; hydatid cysts, *ib.*; the University of Durham and the M.D. for practitioners, 1187
Hedley, Dr. J., an objection to the use of saccharin, 296
Heifer, cerebral lesion in a, 422
Hellier, Dr., supernumerary teeth, 195
Hemianopsia cured by iodide of potassium, 819; superior, 1297
Hemiplegia, in a child, 76; case of fatal, 296; with hemianæsthesia due to cerebral hæmorrhage, 1007; occurring nine days after parturition, 1011; cerebral atrophy in, 1389
Hendon cow disease, the so-called, and its relation to scarlet fever in man, 122, 135, 212, 269
Henry, Dr. J. P., a case of "quintan" ague, 348, 623
Hepatic. *See* Liver
Herman, Dr. G. E., effect of ergot on the involution of the uterus, 299; case of labour with double uterus and vagina, 955; a case of extra-uterine gestation cured by abdominal section two hours and a half after rupture, 1152; catgut sutures in the operation for ruptured perineum, 1217
Hermaphroditism, a case of, 91, 1015; or hypospadias, 223; complex or vertical, 416
Hernia, radical cure of, 24; strangulated cæcal in a child, radical cure by twisting the neck of the sac, 264; trusses for, 570; congenital umbilical, 744; femoral, complication in a case of, 861; strangulated femoral, shock of inducing acetonæmia in a case of diabetes mellitus, 908; lumbar radical operation for, 95, 961; congenital, treatment of, 1056; of the bladder, 1063
Hero, a medical, 755
Heron, Dr., post mediastinal tumour, 961
Herpes, cases of, 24
Herpetiform eruption in tonsillitis, 832
Herringham, Dr., obstructive jaundice, with enlarged gall-bladder, 961; curvature of spine and kyphosis, *ib.*
Herzog, Herr B., On the Practical Value of Wolffberg's Apparatus for the Quantitative Estimation of the Colour-sense, *rev.*, 1115

Heusner, Dr., on the indications for the use of the Kreuznach waters in strumous disease, 651
Heuston, Dr., vesical tumour removed by suprapubic cystotomy, 1166
Hewetson, Mr. B., lip language for deaf mutes, 195
Hewett, Sir P., election of as *Associé Etranger* of the French Academy of Medicine, 755
Hewitt, Dr. G., patency of the uterine canal as affected by flexion of the uterus, 461
Hewkley, Mr. F., fugitive iodism, œdema of eyelids, 1160
Hexthorpe accident, the, 331
Hey, Mr. S., obituary notice of, 220
Hickman, Surgeon J., times of soldiers' meals, 1379
Hicks, Dr. Braxton, ovarian tumours in pregnant women, 906
Higgens, Mr. C., melanotic sarcoma, 1011
Hill, Mr. B., on hæmaturia, 1097
—— Mr. H., presentation of Stanhope medal of Royal Humane Society to, 480
Hime, Dr. T. W., medical officership of health at Bradford, 1409
Hip-joint, disease of, with peripheral neuritis and epilepsy, 1006
Hippocrates, the oath of, 441
Hird, Mr. F., obituary notice of, 498
Hitchcock, Mr. T., obituary notice of, 827
Hoax, a, 215
Hobson, Dr. L. J., small-pox at Sheffield, 274
Hockin, liq. podophyllin et pepsin, 650; liq. podophyllin et belladonnæ c. strychnia, 702
Hofmeister, Dr. B., diabetes mellitus and its treatment with the mineral waters of Carlsbad, 946
Hogben, Dr. E., tubercular tumour of breast, 24; enlargement of the liver in rickets, 593; the uterus in menstruation, *ib.*; ataxia in a brass-worker, 964; cirrhosis of the liver in a child, 1277
"Holiday colonies," 222
Holidays, country, for children, 1395
Holland, Dr. E., enucleation by electrolysis of a large uterine fibroid, 20; electrolysis in the treatment of uterine fibroids, 160
Hollinshead, Mr. F., perichondritis of the larynx, tracheotomy, recovery, 1160
Holman, Dr. C., Royal Medical Benevolent College, 213
Holmes, Mr. T., Metropolitan Medical Provident Association, 44; the relation of the medical school to the hospital, 347; sequel of an old case of ligature of the carotid, 467; laceration of axillary artery, *ib.*
Home, convalescent, for paying patients, 54; seaside convalescent, for London workmen, 109
Homœopathic, formularies, 993; hospital, dietary for, 570
Homœopaths, consultations with, 614, 665, 718, 768
Homœopathy, is it increasing? 54
Homme-femme, l', 278
Hood, Dr. D., the treatment of rheumatic fever, 354; empyema following pneumonia, 1051
Hoops, Mr. H. L., unqualified assistants, 162
Hopgood, Mr., excision of shoulder-joint, 749
Horn on the head of a woman, 19
Horne, Mr. A. J., placental cyst, 22
Horrocks, Dr. P., inverted uterus removed by operation, 1274
—— Mr. W. H., mesenteric cyst, 251
Horse, dislocation of the shoulder in a, 55; death of a, from hydrophobia, 659
Horse-tax, the, 806, 809, 860, 875, 876, 1187
Horsley, Mr. V., trephining in prehistoric times, 137; removal of tumour from spinal cord, 191, 1273; cerebral abscess in connection with otitis media, 534; cerebral abscess successfully treated by operation, 636; on hydrophobia and its treatment, 1207
Hospital, relation of the medical school to the, 347; question, 1392; patients, paying, 1420
—— Alfred, Sydney, students at, 992
—— Ayr County, donations to, 1067
—— Barrington's, Limerick, election of resident medical officers to, 205
—— Belgrave, improvements in, 1400
—— Belvidere, Glasgow, proposed improvements at, 882
—— for beri-beri at Bahia, closing of, 809
—— Bombay European General, unsatisfactory state of, 1190, 1251
—— for Cancer, Brompton, resignation of staff of, 811
—— Charing Cross, proposed increase of accommodation for students, 427; post-graduate lectures, 478; distribution of prizes, 1346
—— for Children, Paddington Green, appointment of matron, 1008
—— Children's, Sheffield, annual report, 562
—— for Children and Women, Ulster, "fairy tea and Christmas tree" at, 93; annual meeting, 616
—— for Consumption, Brompton, new system of drainage at, 429; Wednesday lectures at, *ib.*; visit of Princess Christian to, 1254
—— for Consumption, Ventnor, visit of Queen to, 373
Hospital, Coombe, Dublin, L.M. of, 493
—— Cottage, Faversham, opening of, 1254
—— Dental, of Edinburgh, report of, 332
—— of Glasgow, annual report, 332
—— of London, post-graduate course at, 427, 672; annual general meeting, 671
—— for Diseases of the Chest, annual report, 671
—— Ear, Glasgow, annual meeting, 972
—— Eye, Birmingham and Midland, donation to, 918
—— Fever, Cork, annual report, 722
—— French, donation to, 52; annual banquet, 384
—— general, the risks of a, 1175
—— Great Northern, new buildings of, 488; postponement of opening ceremony, 1337
—— Guy's, donation to, 470; proposed erection of a residential medical college, 632; prizes at medical school of, 829, 1346
—— Huntingdon County, election of president, etc., 554
—— Infectious, provision of at seaside, 544
—— isolation at Bristol, attempt to blow up, 992
—— Jervis Street, ball in aid of funds of, 153
—— Johnstone Combination, inspection of, 554
—— King's College, subscriptions at annual festival, 992
—— Lady Dufferin, generous offer to, 772
—— Lady Strangford, appeal for funds, 29
—— Leith, lady students at, 550
—— London, visit of Princess Christian to, 474; meeting at Mansion House to appeal for funds, 810; prizes at College of, 1095
—— for Lunatics, proposed, 671
—— Lying-in, City of London, annual report, 332
—— Lying-in Holles Street, Dublin, acceptation of certificates of by the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 974
—— Madras General, surgical statistics of, 594
—— Maternity, Edinburgh, medical and surgical staff, 152
—— Maternity, Glasgow, case of Cæsarean section at, 972; proposed branch, 1130
—— Meath, and Co. Dublin Infirmary, Medical History of, Dr. L. H. Hepenstal, *rev.*, 912
—— Mercer's, Dublin, refusal of grant to, 432; Mr. O'Grady *v.* the Governors of, 482; annual report, 769
—— Metropolitan, annual meeting, 222
—— National, for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 334
—— Norwich, Sunday Fund, 52
—— Ophthalmic, Belfast, annual report, 770
—— Poplar, subscriptions to, 1140
—— Portsmouth, annual report, 566; reopening of, 1254
—— Rotherham Public, opening of new wards at, 294
—— Rotunda, Dublin, report of, 470
—— Royal, Belfast, quarterly report, 616, 1235; election of house-physician, 713; scholarships, etc., at, 1076
—— Royal Berkshire, annual meeting of governors, 562
—— Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial, Edinburgh, annual meeting, 616
—— Royal Ophthalmic, London, proposed rebuilding of, 722
—— Royal for Sick Children, Edinburgh, statistics concerning, 204, 314; appointment of medical officers to, 673
—— Royal Victoria, Montreal, appointment of Mr. Saxon Snell as architect to, 90
—— St. John's for Diseases of the Skin, 103, 214, 279, 334, 544, 877; special meeting of governors, 148; the editor of *Truth* on, 479; annual general board of governors, 1182
—— St. Mary's, proposed extension of, 865; prizes at medical school of, 991, 1095; festival dinner, 1079
—— St. Thomas's, visit of Queen of Sweden to, 452; Home of, 602; prizes to students at medical school of, 942, 1346
—— Samaritan of Glasgow, report of, 332
—— Seamen's, Greenwich, report of, 499
—— for Sick Children, Glasgow, new dispensary in connection with, 1234; appointments to staff of new dispensary, 1289
—— for Sick Children, new wing for, 479; course of lectures at, 1306
—— for Sick Children and Women, Bristol, annual report, 868
—— Sir Patrick Dun's and the Dublin Corporation, 713, 868
—— small-pox, wanted a model, 329; new at Sheffield, 430
—— Small-pox, Swinton, description of, 1142
—— Steevens's, vacancy in surgeoncy of, 260
—— Sussex County, new wards at, 884
—— telephone, 36, 541
—— University College, Report of the Surgical Registrar for 1887, *rev.*, 1116; probable closure of, 1129; public dinner in aid of, 1367
Hospital, Victoria, Southend, opening of, 1194
—— Walsall Cottage, action of nurses at, 478, 828
—— for Women and Children, Cork, entertainment at, 205; annual report, 974
Hospitals Association. *See* Association
—— seaside, 41; delirium tremens in, 54; organisation of out-patient departments of, 207; and the interests of patients and pupils, 281; for infectious diseases, 724; dental departments of, 741, 821, 936; the pay system in, 919, 1354; new, at Darenth, 1042; English and Irish, surgical qualifications, 1076; of Dublin, bequests to, 1108; origin of, 1130; self-help for, 1281, 1361, 1419
—— House of Industry, 658
—— of Paris, changes in, 210; laicisation of, 323
Hough, Mr. J., abscess between liver and diaphragm, 194
Hour of delivery, the, 30
Housekeeping, school of, 1077
Hovell, Mr. De B., the therapeutical indications of neurasthenia contrasted with those of hysteria, 300; the nomenclature of neurasthenic conditions, 377; death of, 1231; obituary notice of, 1303
—— Mr. T. M., forceps for post-nasal growths, 474
Howie, Mr. J. M., obituary notice of, 1303
Huggard, Mr. W. R., Swiss Alpine health resorts, 43
Hughes, Mr. R., trees for towns, 449
Hulke, Mr. J. W., pulsating tumour of the orbit with proptosis, 592
Human subject, transmission of tuberculosis to dog from, 1082
Hume, Dr. G. H., excision of portion of sciatic nerve, 595
Humerus, ununited fracture of, 469; false joint of, treated by wiring, 539; subspinous dislocation of, 585; neglected dislocation of, treated by excision of head of, 586
Humphreys, Mr. F. R., unusual cause of urethral hæmorrhage, 19
Humphry, Professor, case of abscess in the tibia, 355; report on aged persons, 511; loose bodies in the knee-joint, 613; cases of erysipelas, 647
—— Mr. F. A., sarcoma of femur, 1389; prolapse of ovary, *ib.*
—— Mr. L., malignant endocarditis, 194
Hungarian medical works, 1041
Hunterian Society. *See* Society
Hunter, Dr. G., the place of specialism in general practice with reference to diseases of the eye, ear, throat, and nasal cavities, 193
—— John, his life work and influence on surgery, 335
—— Mr. R. H. A., hydronephrosis, nephrectomy, death from acute peritonitis at the expiration of three months, 242; ventral nephrectomy for hydronephrosis, 378, 502; attempted suicide by swallowing carbolic acid, recovery, 1336; antiseptics in midwifery, 1420
Huntingdon County Hospital. *See* Hospital
Hurd-Wood, Dr. J., registration of foreign degrees, 215
Hurlbutt, Mr. S., exhaustion and destruction of sewer-gas by means of a strong and destructive heat, 670
Hurst, Mr. C. H., A Junior Course of Practical Zoology, *rev.*, 912
Hussey, Mr. E. L., Miscellanea Medico-Chirurgica, *rev.*, 1065
Hutchinson, Mr. J., Lettsomian lectures on lupus, 6, 58, 113; Syphilis, *rev.*, 139; Illustrations to Clinical Surgery, *rev.*, 196; the abortive treatment of syphilis, 413, 417; wanted an address, 1632; rare diseases and exceptional symptoms, 1212, 1374; the New Sydenham Society, 1411
—— Mr. J. jun., subperitoneal lipoma, 20; syphilitic disease of the eye, 137; Dupuytren's fracture, 1058
Hutchison Dr. J. (Glasgow), salix nigra, 386
—— Dr. J. (Paisley), presentation to, 883
Hutton, Dr., congenital heart-disease, 80; trephining for epilepsy, 646; tropho-neurosis, *ib.*; tumour of kidney, 1034
Hydatid of liver, case of, 470; incision of the cyst in, 471
—— cysts, treatment of, 473
Hydatids, cure of 32
Hydramnios, the Etiology and Pathology of, Mr. J. Phillips, *rev.*, 702
Hydrocele, accidental cure of, 133; remarks on the radical cure of 466; radical cure of, 539; infantile, 860
Hydrocephalus, congenital, 194
Hydrochloric acid, test for in the gastric secretion, 930
Hydrofluoric acid, inhalation of in phthisis, 758; in pulmonary phthisis, 933
Hydronephrosis, extirpation of the kidney for, 73

nephrectomy in, 242; case of, 303; ventral nephrectomy for, 324, 378, 440, 502
Hydrophobia in South Africa, 48; M. Pasteur's treatment of, 223; treated by Bouisson's method, 464, 471, 1207; death from, 482, 1235; death of a horse from, 689; at Limerick, 868; in France, 1135; and its 'treatment,' 1207, 1300, 1412; prevention of, 1366; in Paris, 1400
Hydroquinone, action of, 20
Hydrosalpinx, and blood-cyst of the ovary, 249; treated by electricity, 998
Hygiene, school, new work on, 41; in Austria, 492; cerebral, 602; textbooks on, 724; domestic, 760; of newborn infants, 1135
Hygienic aspects of the electric light, 211
Hyperæmia after trauma, 1224
Hyperpyrexia in acute rheumatism treated by ice-pack, 697; two cases treated by cold, *ib.*
Hypnotic, a new, 87, 864, 918; amylene hydrate as a, 849
Hypnotism, report of Belgian Academy of Medicine on, 567; the history of, 962; Professor Forel on, 1031
Hypodermic antiseptic injector, 1067
Hypodermic injections, of antipyrin, 101; of iron, 661; of artificial serum, 820
Hypodermic Medication, Handbook of Drs. Bourneville and Bricon, *rev.*, 359
Hypospadias or hermaphroditism, 223
Hysterectomies, a series of, 38, 211
Hysterectomy, a case of, 415; menstruation after, 613, 666; abdomino-vaginal for uterine fibroids, 756; subsequent to electrolysis of uterine fibroid, 799; supravaginal, 1386
Hysteria, therapeutical indications of, 300; some cases of, 417, 418; death with symptoms of, 418; curious case of, 764; functional eye symptoms in, 1012; traumatic, 1128; respiratory, 1296
Hystero-epilepsy treated by removal of uterine appendages, 740

I.

Ice-pack, hyperpyrexia treated by, 697
Ichthyol Company's preparations, 86
"Ichthyol" fish sausages, 141
Idiosyncrasy, antipyrin and, 258, 296, 605, 1147; to quinine, 450, 501, 569, 664, 944
Idiots anomalies, in genitals of, 601
Ileo-cæcal growth, 356
Ille, Dr. W., births and deaths, 565
Illingworth, Dr. C. R., antipyrin, 55; syphilis, 167; a correction, 168; the treatment of ophthalmia neonatorum, 386; the treatment of snake-bite, 774; fugitive œdema of the eyelids, 1147, 1256; acetic ergot, 1148; the treatment of eczema, 1308; treatment of wound of leg, 1419
Ilott, Dr. H. J., puerperal convulsions in a primipara, 585
Imlach, Dr. F., a case of hystero-epilepsy of twenty years' duration treated by removal of the uterine appendages, 740
Immigration and over-population, 1135
Imperial Royal Society of Physicians of Vienna, *see* Society
Incident, a thrilling, 1019
Incisor, central, intra-alveolar fracture of, 81
Income-tax, repayment of, 176, 1367; deductions from, 560
Incontinence of urine, 55
Incubation, sterile, histology of cancer and normal tissues after, 1058
Index Medicus, the, 755
India, Ceylon medical service, 107; arsenic in beer, *ib.*; female medical aid to the women of, 220; medical aid in outlying districts in, 256; nineteenth annual report of the sanitary commissioners for Bengal, 444; registration in Ceylon, *ib.*; establishment of an ambulance association at Quetta, 562; meeting of Committee of Lady Roberts's Homes on the Hills, 562; tithing of mint and cummin in, 918; universities of and the General Medical Council, 1091; Queen's birthday, honours in, 1145; opening of new Walter Hospital at Oodeypore, 1251; contagious diseases in, 1251, 1300; station hospitals in, 1413
Indian Army. *See* Army
Indian Council, the, and medical officers, 558
Inebriety, the etiology of, 92; the treatment of, 149, 365; the jurisprudence of, 203, 794; relation of alcoholism to, 1320
Infant, one month old, case of opium poisoning in, artificial respiration, recovery after forty-five hours, 850; serious hæmorrhage from the cavity of the tympanum in an, 894; intussusception in an, 909; intestinal obstruction in an, 1007
Infants, ophthalmia of, 244, 251; œdema of, and pleugmasia dolens, 657; acute periosteal swellings in, 856; newborn, hygiene of, 1135; two fatal cases of acute intussusception in, 1163
Infection and city manure, 813; law as to, 987; a source of, 1231, 1307, 1367
Infectious diseases and schools, 604; in Edinburgh, 605, 658; compulsory notification of, 708, 767, 822, 917, 882, 935, 936, 975, 988, 1037; the spread of, 810; and the sale of milk, 1093; statistics of notification of, 1141
Infirmary, Eye, Bristol, enlargement of, 30
——— Galway, and Dr. Kinkead, 1179, 1235
——— Greenock, 500
——— Leeds General, annual report, 562
——— Paisley, report of, 499
——— Royal, Aberdeen, special meeting of corporation, 314
——— Royal Edinburgh, statistics concerning, 152; *canard* concerning, 973; legacy to, 1077
——— Royal Glasgow, statistics concerning, 260; class of laryngology at, 550; estimates for new buildings, 1350
——— Royal, Hull, annual report, 781
——— Royal Sea-Bathing, Scarborough, election of president and vice-presidents, 622
——— Victoria, Glasgow, and workmen, 1234
——— Worcester, enlargement of, 707
Inflammation masking cancer, 545
Inflation of the Eustachian tubes, 295
Influenza, epidemic of, following measles at St. Helena, 656
Infuser, anti-tannic, 111
Ingle, Mr. A., intussusception of the bowel with diverticulum, 648; cerebellar hæmorrhage, 1278
Ingratitude, 616
Injection, treatment of piles by, 1063
Injector, hypodermic antiseptic, 1067
Injury, epilepsy after, 80; severe, to the spinal cord, 303
Innervation of hepatic vessels, 1030
Inoculation for small-pox in Algeria, 313
Inorganic Materia Medica and its Chemistry, Notes on, Mr. J. S. Wilson, *rev.*, 196
Inquests and child murder, 654; at workhouses, 671; fees for attending, 720
Insane, criminal responsibility of the, 98
Insanitary, homicidal in China, 150; ruling of the judges in cases of, 441, 558; coloured light in the treatment of, 480; in relation to cardiac and aortic disease and phthisis, 503, 571, 637, 691; the discovery of, concealed, 549; the Curability of, Dr. J. S. Butler, *rev.*, 701
Inserter, Muler's vitreous, 26
Insomnia, malarial, 145
Inspection of theatres, 500
Instinct, surgical, Mr. W. D. Spanton on, 169
Institution, Glasgow Deaf and Dumb, annual meeting, 1254
——— Royal National Lifeboat, statistics for 1887, 1121
Instruction, physical, 1021
Intemperance, report on the connection of disease with habits of, 1309
Intestinal concretions causing perforation of vermiform appendix, 1408
Intestine, fatal obstruction of, 301; ruptured, without external wound, diagnosis and treatment of, 352; obstruction of, in which the colon gave way outside the peritoneum, 353; obstruction of, Nélaton's operation, volvulus of the cæcum, *ib.*; obstruction of, due to a Meckel's diverticulum, 356; diverticulum of, *ib.*; rupture of, 357; tumour of the, 415; obstruction of, with rupture of bowel, 900; obstruction of, with localised peritoneal suppuration, 602; obstruction of, in an infant, 1007; obstruction of, treated by laparotomy, 1157; rupture of, without external wound, 1163; three cases of obstruction of, 1276
Intestines in diphtheria, 745; effects of the exposure of, 1073
Intra-capsular injection in the extraction of cataract, 159, 175, 324, 335, 377
Intubation of the larynx in the adult, 745; case of, 1224
Intussusception of the bowel with diverticulum, 648; in an infant, 909; case of, 1064; two fatal cases of in infants aged 3 and 4 months respectively, 1163
Inunction in scarlet fever, 1195, 1256
Invalid bed attachment, 25
Invalids, carriages for removing, 450
Inversion of the uterus, 502
Iodide of potassium, treatment of psoriasis by, 27; hemianopsia cured by, 819
Iodism, 764; fugitive, 1160
Iodoform and oleate of zinc in gynæcology, 19, 333; the odour of, 132
——— dressings, surgical erythema from, 40
——— eruptions, 1227
Ipecacuanha, cultivated, 31
Ireland, longevity in, 461; commissionership of Local Government Board in, 606, 653, 658; inspectorship of Local Government Board in, 658, 760, 922; health of, 1076
Iris, tubercular nodules on, 23; congenital absence of, 1063; tubercle of, 1407
Irish Conjoint Board, the, 482
——— Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association. *See* Association
——— prison surgeons and consultants, 967
Iron, hypodermic injection of, 661
Irrigation and after-treatment in cataract extraction, 199
Irving, Dr. J., occipital headache, 1195; tea and teeth, *ib.*
——— Surgeon-General J., army medical defence fund, 985, 1301
Irwin, Deputy Surgeon-General C. G., presentation to, 146
Islington board of guardians, 884
Isolation and scarlet fever, 42
Italian troops at Massowah, health of, 487
Italy, legislation for drunkards in, 258; payments for vaccination in, 310; progress of cremation in, 707

J.

Jackson, Mr. C., Fry's truss, 1016
——— Mr. G., whooping-cough, 594
——— Mr. H., cancer of breast, 910
——— Dr. T., strophanthus, 901
——— Mr. V., ununited fracture, 358; suprapubic lithotomy, *ib.*; loose cartilage, *ib.*; very large sarcomatous tumour of right breast of a female, successful removal, 957; sarcoma of the urinary bladder, 1059
Jacob, Dr. E. H., papillary growths, 700; lighting by gas, 718
Jaffray, Mr., generous offer of, 1254
Jambul in diabetes, 901, 1112; from the Dutch Indies, 965
James, the late Dr. Constantin, 820
——— Mr. J. B., the pneumatikon, 1122; occipital headache, 1195
Jameson, Mr. G., novel method of applying taxis, 900
Jamieson, Dr. A., Thomas's operation for removal of benign tumour of the female breast, 1216
Jamison, Dr. A., case of obstruction from gall-stone, spontaneous fracture and recovery, 187; hæmorrhagic pharyngitis, 846; after history of pneumonia, the guide to its treatment, 1380
Japan, annual report of navy of, 241
Japanese Art Exhibition and medical collectors, 90
Jardine, Mr. J. L., nursing for the very poor, 557
Jaundice, obstructive, with enlarged gall-bladder, 961
Jaw, lower, tumour of, 1008; subperiosteal removal of lower half of, recovery, with almost entire restoration of the bone and perfect masticatory movement, 1162; resection of half of, 1272
Jaws, malignant disease of, 908
Jeffries and Hills, Gibson and wife, *v.*, 1132, 1196, 1256, 1307
Jejunal enterectomy, 963
Jellett, Rev. J. H., death of, 433
Jenks, William F., memorial prize, 447
Jenner, Sir W., deputation to, from College of Physicians, 1072, 1078
Jennings, Mr. C. E., Transfusion, *rev.*, 1016
Jervis Street Hospital. *See* Hospital
Jessett, Mr. F. B., a case of gastro-enterostomy and a case of duodenostomy for carcinoma of pylorus, 78; tracheotomy for syphilitic disease of the larynx, 962; resection of the pylorus for cancer, 984; two cases of enterostomy, 1155
Jessop, Mr. T. R., ileo-cæcal growth, 356; acute dilatation of the stomach, 357; simple perforating ulcer of septum nasi, 539
Joel, Dr. H. R., presentation to, 52
Johnson, Dr. G., albuminuria a frequent result of sewage poisoning, 451; Medical Lectures and Essays, *rev.*, 910; presentation of portrait to, 1347
Johnston, Mr. A. J., teaching the dumb to speak, 278
——— Dr. J., retinoscopy, 471
Johnstone Combination Hospital. *See* Hospital
Joint, medio-tarsal formation of, 1115; tubercular disease of, treated by operation, 1202, 1259, 1322
Joints, sacro-iliac, in a pregnant woman, 802; a case illustrating the advantages of early incision with drainage as opposed to excision of, 959; incision and excision of, 1033
Jones, Dr. A. E. *See* Emrys-Jones
——— Mr. B., St. Andrews University and an M.D. for practitioners, 823, 1147
——— Dr. H. M., Practical Manual of Diseases of Women and Uterine Therapeutics, *rev.*, 540
——— Mr. J. T., presentation to, 1366
——— Dr. M. P., L.M.Coombe Hospital, Dublin, 493
——— Mr. R. N., splints for fracture of the femur, 1121
——— Mr. T., suture of tendons, 80, 133; malignant disease of jaws, 908
——— Mr. W. M., myxœdema, 252; small-pox at Swinton, 421
Jordan, Mr. F. W., liability for defective drains, 1412
JOURNAL, BRITISH MEDICAL, statistics concerning, 29, 201
Journal, a new medical, 865
Journalist, the missing, 52, 109
Joy, Dr. J. H., poisoning by stramonium, 840

Jubilee gift, the Queen's, 88; offering, the women's, 96; memorial at Cairo, 1408
Judges, ruling of the, in cases of insanity, 441, 558
Junker, Dr. J. A., administration of anæsthetics, 1412
Jurisprudence of inebriety, the, 203, 724
Jury, censure of a police surgeon by, 1042; a fish and poultry, 1174

K.

Karkeek, Dr. P. Q., the Local Government Bill, sanitary administration of, 990
Kashmir medical mission, 1190
Kasr-el-Aini, English nursing sisters for, 1408
Keelan, Surgeon-Major B. C., lateral lithotomy, 794
Keeling, Dr., rupture of the popliteal artery followed by gangrene and mid-thigh amputation, 596
Keeling's sewer gas exhauster and destructor, 618
Keer, Mrs. I. S. C., women as pharmacists, 450
Keeting, Dr. J. M., Maternity, Infancy, and Childhood, *rev.*, 83
Keetley, Mr. C. R. B., large wen in the neck treated by a new method, 801; hernia of the bladder, 1063; Gibson and wife *v.* Jeffries and Hills, 1196, 1256, 1307
Keith, Mr. S., Dr. Apostoli and electrolysis, 597
—— Dr. T., removal to London, 758; and the Edinburgh Infirmary, 813
Keloid, syphilitic, 860
Kennedy, Rev. H. M., Dr. Burke's reprieve, 1196
Kenny, Dr. A. L., made Chevalier of the order of Gregory the Great, 1095
Kent, Dr. W., presentation to, 1375
Kerans, Mr. F., obituary notice of, 722
Kerr, Dr. J. G. D., application of electricity by means of douches, 167
—— Dr. N., the treatment of inebriety, 149; tea and teeth, 1137; relation of alcoholism to inebriety, 1320; moderate drinking, 1411
Kerwan, Dr., appointment as medical officer of the Oranmore dispensary district, 34
Kew, sunshine at, in 1887, 224
Kidd, Dr. P., angioma of larynx, 584; complete bilateral paralysis of the vocal cords the result of acute laryngitis, recovery, 1061; on the value of the tubercle bacillus in clinical diagnosis, 1114
Kidderminster, St. John Ambulance Association at, 1350
Kidney, sarcoma of, 23; extirpation of, for hydronephrosis, 73; epithelioma of, associated with calculus, 533; disease of, *ib.*; abnormality of the, 646; rupture of, *ib.*; calculi of, *ib.*; three cases illustrative of surgery of, 685; cystic, 700, 747; prognostic significance of blood-pressure in acute disease of, 840, 1006; scrofulous, 860; sacculated, 963; round-celled sarcoma of, *ib.*; necrosis of the pyramids of the, 1059; tumour of, 1064
Kilmarnock, small-pox in, 1350
King, Dr. C. C., illness of, 205, 315, 432; death of, 482; obituary notice of, 497
Kinkead, Dr., and the Galway Infirmary, 1179, 1235
Kingsbury, Dr. G. C., use of codeine, 1382
Kingzett, Mr. C. T., Nature's Hygiene, *rev.*, 1280; antiseptic for midwives, 1419
Kingzett's bactericide, 597
Kirby, Dr., lupus vulgaris, 907
—— Mr. W., wicker coffins, 1367
Kirkcaldy, proposed cottage hospital at, 92
Kisch, Mr. A., Metropolitan Provident Medical Association, 111; sudden accessions of high temperature in children, 1419
"Kissing the book," 994
Klein, Dr., vaccinia, 134; the Hendon cow disease, 212
Knaggs, Mr. L., trephining for compound depressed fracture of skull, 194
Knee-joint, pathology and treatment of contraction of, 211; treatment of loose cartilage in, 301; loose bodies in, 469, 613, 718, 719, 787, 1109; operative treatment of dislocated semilunar cartilage of, 587; Charcot's disease of, 595, 596, 909; gunshot injury to, 699, 852; strain or wrench of, 700; excision of, 744, pedunculated body in, 853; internal semilunar cartilage of sutured to the head of the tibia, 1110
Knight, Mr. J., vegetarian dinners for school-children, 214
Knipe, Mr. W. M., placenta prævia, 993
Knock-knee, prevention of, 1377
Knorr, Dr. L., appointment as professor at Würzburg, 1418
Knott, Dr. J. F., heredity in hæmorrhagic purpura, 355
Kocher, Professor, case of pancreatic cyst cured by abdominal section, 1297
Kolpo-hysterectomy for malignant disease, 1015
Königsberg, epidemic of typhoid at, 1418
Krause's Monthly International Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, *rev.*, 141
Kreuznach, indications for the use of the waters of in strumous disease, 951
Kussmaul, Professor, reported retirement of, 104
Kyphosis and curvature of spine, 961

L.

Labia minora, cysts from the, 250
Labour, antipyrin in, 209, 931; the third stage of, Dr. A. H. Barbour on, 284; malformed vagina complicating, 546; premature, induction of, 774; dermoid cyst expelled per rectum during, 801; case of with double uterus and vagina, 955; uterine fibroid complicating, 963; sextuple and septuple, 1186; obstruction during, from malformation of vagina, 1218; sextuple, 1233; fibro-myomata complicating, 1331
Labourers' Act. *See* Act
Laceration of axillary artery, 467
Lactic acid in laryngeal phthisis, 610
Ladd, Professor G. T., The Elements of Physiological Psychology, *rev*, 649
Ladies, ambulance lectures to, 223; at Irish examinations, 1024
Lady doctor in Spain, 166
Lady Dufferin's Fund. *See* Fund
—— Strangford Hospital. *See* Hospital
—— students at Leith Hospital, 550
Laffan, Dr. T., a note on the treatment of spinal abscess, 130; the practical element in medical training and the General Medical Council, 1256
Laicisation of the Paris hospitals, 323
Laing, Peter, a centenarian, 166
Lake dwelling at Oban, 1075
Laloo, the case of parasitic fœtus, 416, 436, 468
Lambert, Mrs., winter climate of Florence and Genoa, 110
Lambeth, slums in, 711
Lammiman, Mr. C., a case of pernicious anæmia treated by repeated transfusion, 1336
Lanarkshire lunacy districts, 605
Lancaster, Dr. H. F., medical bookkeeping, 1255
Lane, Mr. W. A., the causation of hammer toes, 718; mode of fixation of the scapula, suggested by a study of the movements of that bone in extreme flexion of the shoulder-joint, its bearing upon fracture of the coracoid process, 1047; appointment of, as assistant surgeon to Guy's Hospital, 1071
Lang, Mr. W., on retinal hæmorrhage in the yellow spot region, 591
—— Dr. W. S., appointment of, as lecturer to Surgeons' Hall Edinburgh, 1022
Langenbeck, memorial celebration in honour of, 820
Lange's enema nozzle, 197
Langford, Dr. P. P., tolerance of large doses of morphine, 449
Langston, Mr. J. J., the horse-tax, 1187
Lankester, Mr. O., a case of acute tuberculosis, 292
—— Professor R. and the Vice-Chancellor, 365
Lanolin, anhydricum, 25; purissimum, *ib.*; in the skin disease of childhood, 622; in cuts and burns, 1092
Laparotomy, acute intestinal obstruction treated by, 72, 252, 1157; for obstruction by gall-stones, 136; Martin's method of dealing with the placenta and sac in, 290; for extra-uterine pregnancy, 422; for dilatation of the colon, 546; two cases of, for gunshot wound of stomach, 571; case of, 594, 932; menstrual bleeding from scar after, 711
Laryngeal. *See* Larynx
Laryngectomy, fatality of, 763
Laryngitis, chronic, treated by tracheotomy, and endo-laryngeal removal of growth, 244; acute bilatral paralysis of the vocal cords in, 1060
Laryngotomy, two cases of, 850
Larynx, œdema of, 80; epithelioma of, 137; sloughing ulceration of the, 422; malignant disease of, 470; cocaine as an aid to diagnosis in disease of, 551; angioma of the, 584; diagnosis of carcinomatous and tuberculous perichondritis of, 609; lupus of, 699; case of intubation of, in the adult, 745; perichondritis of, 790, 936, 1160; cancer of the, and perichondritis, 876; traumatic perichondritis of, 899; tracheotomy for syphilitic disease of, 962; growths of, 1115; intubation of the, 1224; sudden deaths from wounds of, 1246; cancer of, the results of treatment of, 1286; cancer of, 1397
Latham, Mr. R. G. death of, 600; obituary notice of, 672
Law, the letter of the, 217; as to infection, 986; as to water analysis, 1071
—— dispensary, a, 918
Lawrence, Mr. H. N., thunderstorm and lightning accidents, 1308
Lawrenson, Surgeon-Major J. C., obituary notice of, 621
Lawson, Inspector-General R., some general conditions with regard to epidemics, 463, 510, 584, 641
Lead poisoning in Sheffield, 88; in the Sheffield water supply, 147; cause of, 223, 333; case of, 555; drop-wrist and extensive muscular atrophy in, 907
Le Page, Dr., etiology of pelvic disease in women, 303
Leahy, Dr. M., obituary notice of, 332
Leases for lives, 494
Leatham, Dr. J., dispensary charges, 272
Lecture, on tumours of the bladder, by Sir H. Thompson, 1, 57; the Bowman, 269; on the third stage of labour, by Dr. A. H. F. Barbour, 284; the Cavendish, 315; on ambulance work in civil practice, by Mr. R. Davy, 345; on anatomical peculiarities in relation to disease, by Mr. J. B. Sutton, 409; on the treatment of carbuncle by scraping, by Mr. H. W. Page, 635; on pericardial effusion, with pulsus paradoxicus, by Dr. P. B. Smith, 735; on Leiter's endoscope in the treatment of vesical disease, by Sir H. Thompson, 775; on diseases of the tongue, by Mr. C. Heath, 833; on hæmaturia, by Mr. Berkeley Hill, 1097; Croonian, of the Royal Society, 1177; the Cavendish, on the altered relations of surgery to medicine, by Sir William Stokes, 1197, 1232; on chronic rhinitis and its sequelæ, by Dr. G. H. Mackenzie, 1264
Lectures, Lettsomian, on some points in the surgery of the urinary organs, by Mr. R. Harrison, 2, 118, 229; Harveian, on lupus, by Mr. J. Hutchinson, 7, 58, 113; on diseases of the nervous system, by Dr. A. Hughes Bennett, 339; on suppuration and septic diseases, by Mr. W. Watson Cheyne, 404, 452, 524; Milroy, on epidemics, by Inspector-General R. Lawson, 462, 510, 584, 641; Goulstonian, by Dr. W. J. Mickle, on insanity in relation to cardiac and aortic disease and phthisis, 503, 575, 657, 681; on domestic hygiene, 544; Lumleian, on the tongue as an indication of disease, by Dr. W. H. Dickinson, 625, 677, 727; to sanitary inspectors, 672; on the development of the organs of circulation and respiration, by Mr. C. B. Lockwood, 731; Hunterian, on Diseases of the Jaws, Mr. C. Heath, *rev.*, 1015; clinical, on carcinomata of the breast, which require operation, by Mr. N. G. Macnamara, 1046, 1101; University, extension at Edinburgh, 1075; clinical, on children's diseases, at the Hospital for Sick Children, 1077; on tubercular joint-disease and its treatment by operation, by Mr. A. E. J. Barker, 1202, 1259, 1322; Croonian on antipyretics, by Dr. D. MacAlister, 1330, 1373
Lectureship on forensic medicine, Trinity College, Dublin, 823
Lee, river, Cork, pollution of, 1024
—— Mr. C. G., intracapsular injection in the extraction of cataract, 325
Leech, Dr. D. J., xanthelasma, 471; the action and uses of nitro-glycerine and the nitrites, 861
Leeds, decrease of small-pox at, 329; Trained Nurses Institute, progress of, 331; small-pox in, 656
—— General Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
Lees, Dr. D. B., cases of hysteria, 418
Lefarque, Philip, The New Judgment of Paris, *rev.*, 965
Leftwich, Dr. R. W., tea and teeth, 1087
Leg, hypertrophy of, 189; ulcers of the, antipyrin in, 1075; treatment of wound of, 1367, 1419
Legs, comfortable artificial, 694
"Leicester" adhesive plaster, the, 26
Leiser, Dr. J. J., sea-sickness, 676
Leiter's endoscope in the treatment of vesical disease, 775
Leith Hospital. *See* Hospital.
Lens, dislocation of, 422
Lentaigne, Mr. J., unreduced dislocation of the elbow, 1276
Leonard, Dr. C. H., A Manual of Bandaging, *rev.*, 82
—— Dr. P., obituary notice of, 1040
Leprosy, contagiousness of, 112, 1372; eye lesions in, 490; tubercular, treatment of, by excision, 1214; and eczema, 1398
Lesions, small and moderate valvular, 858
Lethal chambers, 569
Lettsomian lectures. *See* Lectures
Letts's Medical Ledger, *rev.*, 84
Leucin and tyrosin, 422
Lewers, Dr., *post-mortem* appearances of phlegmon of broad ligament, 78; a case of extirpation of the uterus for primary carcinoma of the body, 1011
Lewis, Surgeon-Major T. R., memorial to, 367; Physiological and Pathological Researches, *rev.*, 1167
Lewis's Pocket Casebook for Practitioners and Students, Dr. A. S. Brand, *rev.*, 140
Lewtas, Dr. J., tumour of the intestine, symptoms simulating biliary colic, 415
Lexicon, Longley's Student's Pocket Medical, *rev.*, 360
Liability of solicitors, 217
Library, new medical in Paris, 566; for the blind, 695; of the British Medical Association, list of authors who have given books to, 923
Licence to practice, proposed annual, 1148
Lidderdale, Surgeon-General R., nineteenth annual report of the sanitary commissioner of Bengal, 444
Life assurance, bearing of albuminuria on, 343

Ligament, broad, *post-mortem* appearance of phlegmon of, 78
Ligature of carotid, sequel of old case of, 467; of superficial femoral artery for popliteal aneurysm, *ib.*; distal for innominate aneurysm, 712
Lightfoot, Dr., tubercular laryngitis, 596
Lighting by gas, 718
Limerick, overcrowding of hospital portion of workhouse at, 500; new waterworks for, 1076
Linnean Society, *see* Society
Lip language for deaf mutes, 195
Lipoma, subperitoneal, 20; periosteal, 416
Lipscomb, Mr. B. H., poisoning by belladonna and aconite, 604
Lisburn, water-supply of, 1024
Litholapaxy *v.* suprapubic lithotomy, 532
Lithotomy, suprapubic, 195, 297, 358, 595, 1113, 1166; series of cases of, 302; *v.* litholapaxy, 532; lateral, 794; calculi removed by, 964; performed twice in two months, 1164; and vesical suture, 1166
Lithotrity, cocaine in, 972
Little, Dr. D., the operative treatment of zonular cataract, 178
——— Dr. J., ulcerative endocarditis, 537; chronic Bright's disease, 858; chronic Bright's disease with cerebral hæmorrhage, 859; migrainous headache, 1222; saccharin in chronic cystitis, 1223; acute lobar pneumonia and chronic Bright's disease, 1275
Liveing, Dr. R., a Handbook on Diseases of the Skin with especial reference to Diagnosis and Treatment, *rev.*, 196
Liver, and diaphragm, abscess between, 194; cirrhosis of, 232, 324, 378, 700, 956, 1381; multiple abscesses of, 251; hydatid of, 470; incision of the cyst in hydatid disease of, 471; primary cancer of, 583; enlargement of, in rickets, 593, 594; disease of, in a cat, 700; carcinoma of, 858; primary carcinoma of, 959; wounded, suture of, 992, 1286; extirpation of constricted portion of, 1091; innervation of vessels of, 1039; in phosphorus poisoning, 1064; action of antipyretics on the, 1184; abscess of, 1224; cirrhosis of, in a child, 1277; hydatid cyst of the, 1278; cirrhosis of and portal thrombosis, 1339; acute atrophy of, 1340
Liverpool, correspondence from, 41, 556, 905, 1136, 1247; the new Royal Infirmary, 41; the epidemic of diarrhœa in the summer, *ib.*; typhus fever in, *ib.*; report of Hospital Sunday Committee, *ib.*; donations to hospitals, *ib.*; University College and vivisection, *ib.*; Medical Institution, 166; serious decrease of the water supply, 556; small-pox in, *ib.*; hospital appointment, *ib.*; police appointments, *ib.*; the registration of plumbers, *ib.*; Birkenhead Borough Hospital, *ib.*; orange-peel on the streets, *ib.*; salt water for watering the streets, *ib.*; post-graduate course in, 1041, 1136; funeral of Dr. Rich, *ib.*; the "cat," *ib.*; meeting of sanitary inspectors, *ib.*; new Royal Infirmary, 1247; the teaching of anatomy, *ib.*; Hodgkin's disease, *ib.*; low death-rate, *ib.*; provision for infectious disease in, 1365; threatened water famine at, 1366
Lives, lease for, 494
Lloyd, Mr. J., papilloma of bladder, 471; rare fracture of olecranon, 593; sarcoma of uterus, 595; suprapubic lithotomy, *ib.*; cancer of the pancreas, 647; amputation at shoulder-joint, 860; encysted hydrocele of epididymis, 907; urethral calculus, *ib.*
Loaf, soft part of, as a disinfectant, 166
Local Government Bill. *See* Bill
Loch, Miss, appointment of, to charge of nurses in India, 109
——— Mr. J. G., a case of triplets, three head presentations, 133
Lochs of the Clyde, pollution of the, 550
Lockwood, Mr. C. B., the development of the organs of circulation and respiration, including the pericardium, diaphragm, and great veins, 731
Lodging-houses, sanitary registration of, 1070
Locomotor ataxy, microscopical appearance in, 1339
London, scarlet fever in, 201; water supply of, 258, 476; proposed Royal Commission on higher education in, 435; slums of, 991; an open space in, *ib.*
——— School of Medicine for Women. *See* School
——— Dr. B., Ueber den Einfluss des Kochsals und Glaubersalzhaltigen Mineralwassers auf einige Factoren des Stoffwechsels, *rev.*, 82
——— Hospital. *See* Hospital
——— Sanitary Protection Association. *See* Association, Sanitary
——— University. *See* University
Long, Dr. Mark, obituary notice of, 1040
Longevity, remarkable case of, 369; in Ireland, 461; superior, of teetotallers, 666; and early rising, 710
Longley's Student's Pocket Medical Lexicon, *rev.*, 360
Longmore, Sir T., election of, as *associé étranger* of the French Academy of Medicine, 755
Lorenz's operation on the stomach, 367, 481
Lotiforms, Hartmann's sublimate, 361
Lovegrove, Mr. T. R., sulphonal, 1113
Loveridge, Mr. A. W., herpetiform eruption in tonsillitis, 832
Low, Dr. A. B., eye diseases, 23
——— Mr. W. S., a post-graduate course in skin-diseases, 502
Lowndes, Mr. F. W., "kissing the book," 994
——— Mr. H., treatment of carbuncle, 743
Lowson, Dr. D., osteoplastic operations on foot, 1382
Lozenges, cascara sagrada fruit, 86; antiseptic, 100; Calvert's carbolic, 361
Lozier, Dr. C., death of, 992
L. S. A., the, and surgical fees, 1140
Lucas, Mr. C., hydatic cyst of the liver, 1278
——— Mr. R. C., ventral nephrectomy for hydronephrosis, 324, 440; the Hunterian Oration, 335; a case of tumour in the right ovary of a child aged 7, associated with precocious puberty, 960; incision and excision of joints, 1033; appointment of as surgeon to Guy's Hospital, 1071
Luce fund, 1096, 1147, 1420
Lumleian Lecture. *See* Lecture
Lumley, Mr. B., the Medical Council and the covering case, 1187
Lunacy, increase of, 1298
——— Bill. *See* Bill
——— case, the Clifton, 653, 668, 719, 720, 767, 817, 886, 944, 993, 1044, 1096
——— certificates, action for damages, 560
——— of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Fifth Report of the State Committee on, *rev.*, 1168
——— districts of Lanarkshire, 605
——— laws, 478; Irish, 1025
——— procedure, reform of, 772
Lunatic asylum at Cairo, 1408
——— in single charge, 494
Lunatics, pauper, 616; procedure in placing under care and control, 723; pauper, cost of, 814; fees for examining, 1131
Lund, Mr. H., reflex paralysis, 80
Lung, sarcoma of, 647; method of preparing large sections of, 737; malignant tumours of, 1064; secondary cancer of the, 1276
Lungs, the, as filters for micro-organisms, 100; multiple abscess of the, 251; gaseous treatment of disease of, 492; cirrhotic, specimens and casts of, 963
Lunn, Mr. J. R., ligature of superficial femoral artery for popliteal aneurysm without rupture of the coats of the vessel, 467; oöphorectomy for uterine fibroid, 538
Lupus, Mr. J. Hutchinson on, 6, 58, 113; erythematosus, 356; elephantoid œdema of face from, 595; experimental observations on, 644; of the mouth, pharynx, and larynx, 699; vulgaris, 907; corrosive sublimate, injections in, 1285
Lurgan union, 331
Lymph, vaccine, new mode of obtaining, 792, 812, 956; human and calf, 990; obtaining without puncturing, 1196
Lymphadenoma, case of, 666
Lympho-sarcoma of posterior mediastinum, 423
Lynch, Mr. J. R., sarcoma of vertebræ, 538; cancer of the bodies of the vertebræ, 801
Lyon, Dr., puff and dart needle removed from air passages, 195
Lysaght, Mr. W. C., memorial to, 756

M.

MacAlister, Dr. D., on antipyretics, 1330, 1373
McAndrew, Dr. J., a pin passed per rectum in 40 hours, 1308
M'Ardle, Mr., enterectomy and enteropathy, 1297; peritonitis from perforation, 1331
McArthur, Dr. D. A., hæmophilia, 793
McBean, Mr. A., obituary notice of, 498
McCarthy, Mr., spina bifida occulta, 1277
McCorbett, Dr. T., appointment of as medical officer of Clonaslee Dispensary District, 768
Mac Cormac, Sir W., epithelioma of kidney associated with calculus, 533; a case of osteo-plastic resection of the foot by the method of Mikulicz, 954, 961
Macdonald, Mr. A., antipyrin and idiosyncrasy, 296
——— Dr. A. D., Professor Stephenson on midwifery forceps, 832; a source of infection, 1307
——— Dr., appointment of as coroner for East Middlesex, 1346
McDowel, Dr. J., appointment of as medical officer of Forkhill Dispensary, 622
Macewen, Dr. H. C., death of, 1023, obituary notice of, 1092
McFadyean, Mr. J., new cultivating tube, 304; The Comparative Anatomy of Domesticated Animals, *rev.*, 912
McFadyen, Mr. A. W., degrees for medical students, the claim of the Scotch licentiates, 158
McGill, Mr. A. F., remark on a case of acute intestinal obstruction due to the presence of a Meckel's diverticulum successfully treated by laparotomy, 72; intestinal obstruction, 356
MacGregor, Dr. A., cerebral lesion in a child, 538
McHardy, Mr., a point in connection with artificial eyes, 1011; primary tuberculosis of the choroid, *ib.*
McKane, Dr., presentation to, 360
McKay, Mr. E. S., cigarette smoking, with or without a holder? 55
Mackay, Mr. J. T., tracheotomy, 749
Mackenzie, Mr. C. H., reversible nasal saw, 424
——— Dr. G. H., case of chronic laryngitis, probably tubercular, treated by tracheotomy and by endo-laryngeal removal of growth, 244; chronic rhinitis and its sequelæ, 1266
——— Dr. H. W. G., cystic kidney, 747
——— Sir M., the case of the Crown Prince, 370; and Professor von Bergmann, 1028, 1032; the German press on, 1028; Professor Billroth on, 1360
——— Dr. S., some cases of hysteria, 417; skin affections connected with rheumatism, 1063
McKeown, Dr. D., spasmodic entropion treated by stretching the orbicularis, 19; bromide of potassium in eye operations, 849
——— Mr. W. A., intracapsular injection in the extraction of cataract, 159, 325; 100 consecutive cases of cataract, mature and immature, treated by intra-ocular injection, 176
Mackesson and Robbins's capsuled pills, 86
Mackey, Dr. E., lupus erythematosus, 356; clinical remarks on resorcin, antifebrin, naphthol, and naphthalin, *ib.*; skin diseases, 646
Maclagan, Dr. T. J., obstruction of the bowels by large gall-stones, 136
Maclaren, Mr. P. H., death of, 89
Maclean, Surgeon-General W., setting-up drill and heart disease, 1362
MacLean, Dr. C. J. R., saccharin, 335; glycerine as an injection, 449
McLennan, Mr. Q., treatment of carbuncle, 899
Macleod, Sir G. H. B., appointed deputy-lieutenant of Dumbartonshire, 1130
M'Mordie, Dr., uterine hæmorrhage of 5 years' standing caused by an enlarged and cystic ovary, removal of ovary, recovery, 22; removal of fibroid, 470
McMunn, Dr. C. A., on Addison's disease and the function of the suprarenal bodies, 233; Addison's disease, 423
McNaught, Dr. J., ruptured extra-uterine gestation successfully treated by abdominal section, 129; treatment of heartburn, 725
Macnamara, Mr. N. C., carcinomas of the breast which require operation, 1046, 1101
MacRae, Dr. C. M., appeals to the benevolent, 449, 726
Macroom Union, report of medical officers of health, 772
McVail, Dr. J. C., Vaccination Vindicated, *rev.*, 540
Madden, Dr. T. M., on the treatment of sterility in women, 844
Magistrates medical, 44, 52, 98, 109, 444, 500, 715, 722, 922, 1079, 1194, 1254
Magner, Dr., dismissal of from post of dispensary medical officer, 315, 433, 1289, 1350
Magnesium light in photography, 1019
Magneto-therapy, 320
Maguire, Dr., death with symptoms of hysteria, 418
Mahomed, Mr. G. S., acetic acid and ergot, 743
Main, Dr. R., treatment of carbuncle, 1057
Major, Dr. H., cerebral tumour, 251
Makins, Mr. G. H., a case of extroversion of the bladder treated by preliminary division of the sacro-iliac synchondroses, 696
Malaria, intra-muscular injections of quinine in, 491; the condition of the blood in, 897
Malarial fever. *See* Fever, malarial
Malarious diseases, necessity of the existence of germs for the production of, 537
Male, Dr. H. C., obstruction during labour from malformation of vagina, 1218
Malignant growths, parasitic origin of, 280
Maling, Mr. W. H., anæsthetics, 595
Malins, Dr., air in abdominal abscesses, 1277
Mallam, Mr. P., dermoid cyst expelled *per rectum* during labour, 801
Malta, quarantine in, 49
Maltene and cod-liver oil, 650
Mammæ in dermoid cysts, 959
Man, case of glanders in a, 109, 1285; farcy in, 438; gadflies attacking, 823; and animals, diphtheria in, 931; transplantation of nerve from rabbit to, 1070
Manché, Dr. L., quarantine in Malta, 49
Manchester, correspondence from, 41, 268, 556, 612, 1031, 1085, 1247; students' union *conversazione*, 41; the chairs of surgery and obstetrics at Owens College, 41, 268, 556; Royal Eye Hospital, *ib.*; St. Mary's Hospital, *ib.*; ship canal and the pollution of the Irwell, *ib.*; small-pox, 268, 556; university clubs, *ib.*; water-supply of, 277; small-pox epidemic, 375; Owens College and the Royal Infirmary, *ib.*; Victoria University, *ib.*; Secretary to Board of Medicine, *ib.*; hospital funds, 556; British Association, local committee's accounts, *ib.*; Owens College, 556, 612; the Royal

Infirmary, 556; "medical specialists" at, 725; Owens College medical school, 1031; Professor Sinclair's introductory address, *ib.*; the "sweating system," *ib.*; Owens College, large attendance of students, 1085; chair of surgery, 1085, 1247, 1298; whitsun week, 1247; *conversazione* in Owens College, 1247, 1298; proposed gift by Whitworth trustees, 1247; high death-rate of, 1288; conference on mortality in, 1298
——— Medical Society. *See* Society
Mania, religious, 315
Mann, Dr. D. M., a System of Gynæcology by American Authors, *rev.*, 25
——— Dr. J. D., leucin and tyrosin, 422
Mansell and Co., mezzotint portraits, 1056
Manure, city and infection, 813
Mapother, Dr. E. D., our hospitals and the interests of patients and pupils, 281, 305
March drawing-rooms, 655
——— Mr. H. C., unnoticed symptoms and unrecorded reflex, 356
Mare's nest, another antivivisectionist, 312
Margarine Act. *See* Act
——— and butter, 329
Margate, sewerage of, 808
Marriage and heart-disease, 491
Marsden, Dr. T., workhouse inquests, 671
Marsh, Mr. F., fracture of first rib, 596; ossifying enchondroma, 647; non-union after osteotomy, 648; suture of median nerve, *ib.*
——— Mr. H., the origin and structure of certain loose bodies in the knee-joint, 787; a case of intestinal obstruction treated by laparotomy, recovery, 1157
Marshall, Mr. E., and the Holborn Board of Guardians, 618, 770, 1143
——— Dr. H., the Clifton lunacy case, 719; the Marshall and Shaw defence fund, 1187
——— Dr. L. W., litholapaxy *v.* suprapubic lithotomy, 532; treatment of congenital hernia, 1056
——— Professor M. A., Junior Course of Practical Zoology, *rev.*, 912
——— Mr. W. L. W., presentation to, 648
Martin, Mr. J. B., sunshine at Undercliff, Isle of Wight, and Kew in 1887, 224
——— Dr. J. M., Ambulance Lectures, *rev.*, 82
——— Dr. J. W., terebene, 802; extra-uterine fœtation, 909
——— Dr. S., the detection of proteid bodies in urine, 842; Studies in Pathological Anatomy (especially in relation to Laryngeal Neoplasms), *rev.*, 1226
Mason *v.* Dr. Marshall and Shaw and others, 668
——— Dr. T. E., obituary notice of, 1416
Massage, 278, 802; abdominal in habitual constipation, 1084
Massowah, health of Italian troops at, 487
Masters, Dr. M. T., elected a *correspondent étranger* of the Académie des Sciences of Paris, 1280
Materia Medica, recent additions to the, 23; and Therapeutics, Manual of, Dr. W. Craig, 596
Maternity, Infancy, and Childhood, Dr. J. M. Keeting, *rev.*, 83
——— Hospital, Edinburgh. *See* Hospital
Matthews, Mr. J., on the use of codeine to relieve pain in abdominal disease, 1308
May, Mr. B., successful nephro-lithotomy, 358; amputation by Berger's method, 861; pancreatic cyst, 907; vesical calculi, *ib.*
Mayer, Dr. J., diabetes and its connection with heart disease, 949
Meltzer and Co., Messrs., spray diffuser, 333
Mayne, Mr. N., serious brain symptoms following pyæmia, 22
Maxillary sinus, treatment of empyema of, 471
Mazzarini, Dr., death of, 1306
Meadows, Dr., memorial fund, 1238
Meal, Seatree's Cumberland brown bread, 1171
Meals, good, for school teachers, 311
Mears, Mr. W. P., degrees for English students, 214; museum of anatomy and physiology, Newcastle, 422
Measles, and whooping-cough at Alyth, 34; epidemic of at Cape Clear, *ib.*; epidemic of at Cork, 153; epidemic of at Schull, 369; diphtheria subsequent to, 432; at St. Helena, epidemic of influenza following, 656; epidemic of at Port Glasgow, 765; outbreak of in Drogheda Union, 922; epidemic of at Neilson, 1254
Meat, imported disease in, 611; foreign, 709; [unsound, penalty for sale of, 1192
Meath Hospital, *see* Hospital
Meatus, auditory external, occlusion of, 802
Mecca, sanitary aspects of pilgrimage to, 611
Mechanics and Experimental Science as required for the Matriculation Examination of the University of London, Dr. E. Aveling, *rev.*, 1116
Meckel's diverticulum causing acute intestinal obstruction, 72, 1064
Meco-narcein, 1126
Mediastinum posterior of lympho-sarcoma, 422; dermoid cyst of, 602
Medical attendant, duties of in cases of death from chloroform, 1255
——— bookkeeping, 1043, 1255
——— club at Milan, 276
——— Council, General, memorandum for the information of medical practitioners in regard to the employment of unqualified assistants, 714; new members, 1019; the letter of the law at the office of the, 1043; and Indian universities, 1091; new members, 1117; president's address, *ib.*; portrait of Mr. J. H. Green, *ib.*; Business Committee, *ib.*; reception of table of results, *ib.*; report of the Pharmacopœia Committee, *ib.*; an "appointed day" for Ceylon, 1118; employment of unqualified assistants, *ib.*; registration of B.A.O. degree, *ib.*; appointment of additional examiners to the Apothecaries' Society, *ib.*; report of the Education Committee, *ib.*; examination in "fever," 1119; case of Mr. R. P. Woodroofe, 1120; case of Mr. G. T. O. Crocker, 1121; instruction in fevers, 1168; attendance on labours, *ib.*; hospital attendance, 1169; instruction in pathological anatomy, *ib.*; the study of insanity, 1170; curtailment of lectures, *ib.*; subdivision of examinations, *ib.*; examination in common diseases, *ib.*; aconitine in the *Pharmacopœia*, *ib.*; defective information, *ib.*; inspectors' reports, *ib.*; distribution of registration fees, 1171; abstract of work of session, 1172; and the covering case, 1187; and the practical element in medical training, 1256
——— declaration *re* alcohol, 1033
——— Defence Union, 55, 1176
——— devotion, 1018
——— etiquette. *See* Etiquette
——— Lectures and Essays. Dr. G. Johnson, *rev.* 910
——— legislation in Bombay, 36
——— man, disgraceful action against, 105
——— men, false charge against, 93; unfounded charges against, 865; attendance on the families of, 1189
——— mission in Kashmir, 1190
——— officers and workhouse masters, 219; and the Indian Council, 558
——— officers of health, reduction of salary of, 75; of Aberdeen, 432, 657; fees to, 506; position of, under the new Local Government Bill, 703, 766, 809, 821, 1248, 1249; duties of with regard to nuisances, 882; at Gloucester, 1396
——— Officers of Schools Association. *See* Association
——— officership of health at Bradford, 1397, 1409
——— practice in Algiers, 54
——— practitioner sent to prison, 922
——— practitioners and the lay press, 55; are they "traders?" 105
——— profession, the social position of the, 1269
——— Sickness Annuity and Life Assurance Society, *See* Society
——— Society. *See* Society
——— "specialists" at Manchester, 725
——— student. *See* Student
——— training (practical) and the General Medical Council, 1256
——— witnesses and coroners, 1035, 1302
——— women in the metropolis, 1041
——— works, Hungarian, 1041
Medication, intra-uterine, 907
Medicine, charging for, 327; family, a bit of, 934; in Portugal, 1042; and politics in Alsace, 1126; in Ceylon, 1348
——— Contributions to Clinical and Practical, Dr. A. T. H. Waters, *rev.*, 140
——— Forensic, Principles of, Mr. W. A. Guy and Dr. D. Ferrier, *rev.*, 1342
——— and Surgery applied to the Diseases and Accidents incident to Women, the Practice of, Drs. W. H. and H. T. Byford, *rev.*, 1116
Medico-legal case, a, 1396
——— Parliamentary subjects, 993
——— Psychological Association. *See* Association
Meenan, Dr., the late, presentation of portrait of to the Mater Infirmorum Hospital, Belfast, 713
Meeres, Dr. E., diagnosis of tabes mesenterica from starvation, 24
Melæna vera neonatorum, 1383
Melancholia, a case of, 348
Melanosarcosis, 763
Melanosis, primary, of the vulva, 545
Melbourne, intercolonial medical congress at, 1190
——— University. *See* University
Memorial to the late Surgeon-Major T. R. Lewis, 367; to Mr. C. R. Thompson, 1146
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal, antipyrin in, 1218
Menstruation, early, 385; the uterus in, 593; after hysterectomy, 613, 666
Menthol in surgical practice, 933; in anorexia, *ib.*
Mercer's Hospital. *See* Hospital
Mercury, small doses of in syphilis, 132; in ophthalmic practice, 595; intra-muscular injection of in syphilis, 905
Mesocolon, penetrating wounds of, 79
Methner, Dr., death of, 1288
Methylal in delirium tremens, 481
Methylene and other anæsthetics, a note on, 1211, 1301, 1307
Methylated spirits, consumption of, 1023
Metropolis, open spaces for, 165
Metropolitan Asylums Board. *See* Board
——— Hospital. *See* Hospital
——— Medical Provident Association. *See* Association
——— provident dispensaries. *See* Dispensaries
Meyer, Herr L., Modern Theories of Chemistry, *rev.*, 862
Michie, Dr., abdominal abscess following enteric fever, 1388
Mickle, Dr. W. J., insanity in relation to cardiac and aortic diseases and phthisis, 503, 571, 637, 691
Microbes, variations of under cultivation, 438
Micro-organisms, the lungs as filters for, 100; in the female genital tract, 971
Microscopical appearances in locomotor ataxy, 1339
Middlesbrough, diseases of the respiratory organs at, 1191, 1304
Middleton, Dr., acquittal of, 814
Midwife, censure on a, 655
Midwifery, A Textbook of, Professor O. Spiegelberg, *rev.*, 252; antiseptic, 909; forceps, a criticism of, 684; antiseptics in, 1420
Midwinter, Dr., presentation to, 814
Midwives, education and registration of, 145; qualifications for, 1096; antiseptic for, 1414
Migraine, treatment of the paroxysms by acids, 3; antipyrin in, 75; action of antipyrin in, that of an acid, 1007; common salt in, 1135
Mikro kinesis, 1395
Mikulicz method of resection of foot, 954, 961
Milan, medical club at, 276
Miley, Dr. M., on the prognosis of neuro-retinitis in Bright's disease, 248
Militia and Volunteers, appointments in, 1414
Milk and carbonate of soda, 36; pure compressed extract of, 141; conviction for adulteration of, 567, 605, 772; in Switzerland, 622; communicability of tubercle through, 847; sale of, and infectious disease, 1093
——— preparations, the Swiss Company's, 1227
——— supply of Glasgow, sanitation of, 1234
Miller, Mr. A. G., nephrotomy, 747
——— Dr. H., obituary notice of, 107
——— Dr. J. W., another binaural stethoscope, 862
Millican *v.* Admiral Sullivan and others, 161
Mills, Mr. J., Mr. Morris of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 279
——— Mr. P., appointment of as librarian to Guy's Hospital, 640
Milroy lectures. *See* Lectures
Mineral waters, chemical constitution of, 1196
Miners' nystagmus, 24
Minor, Mr. T. C., Athothis, a Satire on Modern Medicine, *rev.*, 474
Miscarriage, scale of fees for, 162; tetanus after, 955
Miscellanea Medico-Chirurgica, Mr. H. C. Hussey, *rev.*, 1065
Mitchell, Dr., appointment of as medical superintendent of Rosewell Asylum, 369
Mixture, a dangerous, 133
Moderate drinkers, mortality of, 602
——— drinking, Dr. N. Kerr on, 1411
Mole, hairy, removal of, 569
Molluscum contagiosum, transmissibility of, 1185
——— fibrosum, 194
Molony, Mr. F., the proposed method of obtaining vaccine lymph without puncturing the vesicles, 956
Monarchs, invalid, 1347
Money, Dr. A., so-called idiopathic dilatation of colon, 246; on the pathology of rheumatism, 796
Monk, Mr. H. G., accidental cure of hydrocele, 133
——— Mr. T., death of, 332
Mont Blanc, physiologists on, 1129
Montpellier, reduction of medico-legal fees at, 1146
Montreal, lesson of the outbreak of small-pox in, 151
Moore, Surgeon-General, presentation to, 667
——— Dr. C. F., address on importance and advances in preventive medicine, 419
——— Dr. N., carcinoma of gall-duct, 134; renal disease, 533; articular lesions in gout and cirrhosis, 746
Morals, progress in, 543
Morgan, Mr. G. B., sarcoma of kidney, nephrectomy, 23
——— Mr. J., case of nævus of the tongue, 192
——— Dr. J. G., epilepsy after injury, 80; erythromelalgia, 861
——— Mr. J. H., appointment of, as surgeon to Charing Cross Hospital, 543; carcinoma *en cuirasse*, 699
——— Dr. W. P., case of opium poisoning in an infant one month old, artificial respiration, recovery after forty-five hours, 850
Morison, Mr. R., orbital aneurysm, 195; suprapubic lithotomy, *ib.*; laparotomy for extra-uterine preg-

nancy, 422; notes of a case of cholecystotomy, recovery, 1004
Morphine, toleration of large doses of, 449; poisoning by, 734
Morris, Mr., proposed testimonial to, 379
——— Mr. H., some remarks on the radical cure of hydrocele, with notes of two cases of excision of the tunica vaginalis, followed by recurrence of the hydrocele, 466; two cases of laryngotomy, a suggestion as to the applicability of sutures to the air-passages in cases of cut throat, 850
——— Mr. M., congenital pemphigus, 192; is common psoriasis a constitutional or local disease? 591
Morrison, Mr. J. T. J., lateral curvature, 23; secondary syphilis in an old woman, 1277; subungual exostosis, *ib.*
——— Mr. R., rhinoplasty, 596
Mortality, increase of, in Edinburgh, 368; innovation as to statistics of, *ib.*; of moderate drinkers, 602
Mortuaries, public, at Glasgow, 1399
Moscow medical faculty, the, 487
Mother, suckling, scarlet fever in a, 642
Mothers, nursing, diet of, 311; young, 1285
Mott, Dr. F. W., pemphigoid eruption with changes in peripheral nerves, 1273
Moullin, Dr. C. M., Sprains, their Consequences and Treatment, *rev.*, 83; treatment of empyema, 590
Mountains, summer in the, 1283
Mouth and tongue, angiomata of, 20; and chin, congenital cysts in, 469; dry, 589; lupus of, 699; epithelioma of, 1272; deformity of, 1389
Mucous membrane, transplantation of, 820
Mules, Dr. P. H., ophthalmia neonatorum, treatment by alcohol and corrosive sublimate, 244; injury to sight by shuttles, 378; rare forms of eye disease, 422; ciliary tumours, 592; new instruments, etc., 646; rupture of kidney, *ib.*
Mules's artificial vitreous inserter, 26
Munk, Dr. W., Euthanasia, or Medical Treatment in Aid of an Easy Death, *rev.*, 473
Munro, Dr. C., sanitary administration in New York, 595
Murder, child, and inquests, 655
Murphy, Dr., specimens of uterine and ovarian disease, 195
Murray, Dr. M., congenital heart disease in adults, 958
——— Dr. R. M., a method of graphically recording the exact time-relations of cardiac sounds and murmurs, 10
Murrell, Dr. W., syrup of tar in winter cough, 464; remarks on paroxysmal sneezing, 1257, 1397
Muscle, first dorsal interosseous, supplied by the median nerve, 302
Muscles, of limbs, morphology of extensor, 358; vestigial, *ib.*
Musculus sternalis, 357
Museum of Anatomy and Physiology, Newcastle, 422
Mushet, Mr. W. B., obituary notice of, 332
Mycosis, intestinal, 1407
Mycetoma, 1165
Myelitis, Dr. J. S. Bristowe on, 1369
Myoma of uterus, 861
Myomata, uterine, treatment of, by Apostoli's method, 1065
Myrtle, Dr., hairwash, 276
Myxœdema, a case of, 259, 842, 886; report of committee of Clinical Society of London on, 1072, 1162, 1176

N.

Naas, sanitary condition of, 868
Nævus of tongue, 192
Nails, furrows on, 644, 655, 774, 886
Nairne, Dr. S., how shooting accidents occur, 102; three unusual cases of abdominal section in private practice, 128
Naphthalin, clinical remarks on, 356
Naphtol, clinical remarks on, 356; as an antiseptic, 491
Napier, Dr. A. D. L., the debate on electrolysis at the Obstetrical Society, 1410
Napier and Kuripapanga as health resorts for pulmonary invalids, 293
Naphthol β as an antiseptic, 1185
Narcolepsy, a case of, 491; a remarkable case of, 1231
Nasal. *See* Nose
Naso-pharynx, adenoid vegetations of, 907
Natal sore, 19
National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic. *See* Hospital
——— Medical Aid Company, the, 105, 769, 879
Nature's Hygiene, Mr. C. T. Kingzett, *rev.*, 1280
——— surgery, 1218
Naval Volunteers, 1418
Navy, promotions in, 46, 104, 161, 216, 271, 326, 379, 443, 494, 561, 615, 667, 768, 825, 878, 938, 986, 1034, 1088, 1140, 1188, 1249, 1302, 1413; naval medical reports, 561; the estimates for, 1087
——— Mercantile, scurvy in, 1393
Neale, Mr. J. H., mimetic paralysis, speedy recovery, 1271
——— Dr. R., *The Medical Digest*, 1255
Neale's *Digest*, 832, 886, 1043, 1147, 1196, 1255
Neck, cystic epithelioma of, 135; large wen in treated by a new method, 801; tumour in, invading jugular veins, 854; recurrent sarcoma of, 1246
Necropsy or dissection, 1129; blood-cyst in, 1389
Necrosis, of bone, 470; acute, 534; of the pyramids of the kidney, 1059
Neech, Mr. J. T., cirrhosis of the liver, 956
Needham, Dr. F., consultation with homœopaths, 614
Needle, puff and dart, removed from air passages, 195
Neilson, epidemic of measles at, 1254
Nelson, Dr., accident to, 493
Nephralgias simulating renal calculus, 182
Nephrectomy, case of, 23; ventral, for hydronephrosis, 324, 378, 440, 502; for pyonephrosis, 763
Nephritis, chronic, in a child, 248; idiopathic, in children, 970
Nephro-lithotomy, case of, 358; a case of double, in which median and lateral lithotomy had been previously performed, with remarks on sympathy between the kidneys, 795
Nephro-pyelitis and stone in the bladder, 963
Nephrorrhaphy, 429
Nephrotomy, for renal calculus, 356; three cases of, 747
Nerve, transplantation of from rabbit to man, 1070
——— fifth, paralysis of, associated with cataract, 1338
——— lateral cutaneous of thorax, nature of, 802
——— median, first dorsal inter-osseous muscle supplied by, 302; suture of, 648
——— musculo-spinal, paralysis of from pressure during sleep, 24
——— right pneumogastric, faradisation of the urinary secretion, 156
——— sciatic, excision of a portion of, 595
——— spinal accessory, stretching of in torticollis, 245; section of in wry-neck, 252
Nerves, optic, atrophy of treated by pilocarpine, 189
——— peripheral, changes in, pemphigoid eruption with, 1273
——— phrenic pneumogastric, etc., alcoholic paralysis of, 854
Nesfield, Dr., intussusception of the bowel, recovery, 1064
Netley, chair of hygiene at, 1087, 1137, 1363
Neurasthenia, therapeutical indications of, 300
Neurasthenic conditions, nomenclature of, 377
Neurin, 650
Neuritis, optic, in chlorosis, 195, 1221; peripheral paralysis from, 594; multiple peripheral, 647
Neurological Society. *See* Society
Neuroses, respiratory, 747
Neuro-retinitis, prognosis of in Bright's disease, 248
Neurotic origin of purpura, 676
Newcastle-on-Tyne, health of, 89; lectures to art students at, 166; correspondence from, 269, 375, 612, 1031; College of Medicine, 269; death-rate of, *ib.*; annual report of the dispensary, *ib.*; the Clinical Society, *ib.*; the Infirmary, 375, 1031; the inquiry at the workhouse, 375, 612; the Durham guardians and their medical officer, 375; medico-legal case at Durham assizes, *ib.*; the Pathological Society, *ib.*; the College of Medicine, *ib.*; the medical officership of the workhouse hospital, 1031
Newcomer, an enterprising, 1302
Newmilns, dangerous water-supply at, 431
Newnham, Mr. W. H. C., suicidal wound of the heart, 1271
New South Wales, refusal to adopt Pasteur's method in, 479
Newspapers, advertising in, 652; German, alleged subventions to, 1086
Newth, Dr. A. H., treatment by anticipation of *post-partum* hæmorrhage, 831; the horse tax, 876
Newtownards, poisoning at, 93
New York State, death-rates of, 620
New Zealand, thermal springs of, 491
Nicholls, Mr. F. L., the budget, 766
Nichols, Surgeon F. P., a simple means of diagnosis in chest diseases, 1147; the treatment of chronic dysentery and its allies, 1271
Nicholson, Dr. H. A., Manual of Zoology, *rev.*, 1389
Nickel, action of, 374
Night blindness, 385
Nitrate of silver, rapid staining of conjunctiva by, 112; in erysipelas, 540
Nitrates, antiseptic value of, 150
Nitre, poisoning by, 110
Nitric acid, undescribed fallacy in testing for albumen in urine by, 355
Nitrites, the action and uses of, 861
Nitro-benzine, poisoning by, 611
Nitro-glycerine, the action and uses of, 861
Nitze, Dr., and the electric illumination of the bladder, 1247
Nixon, Dr. C. J., nervous diseases: congenital spastic paraplegia, ataxic paraplegia, 354; acute pulmonary tuberculosis, 858
Nixon, Mr. F. A., suprapubic lithotomy, 1166
Nodules, tubercular, on iris, 23; rheumatic, 195
Nomadic population, our, 148
Nomenclature of neurasthenic conditions, 377
Norman, Mr. C., dysentery, 250; rare form of mental disease, 1228
North Berwick, death-rate, 92
——— Dublin Union, meat supply at, 433
——— London Nursing Association. *See* Association
——— small-pox in the, 29
Northumberland, Duke of, resignation of presidency of St. John's Hospital, 200
Norwich Hospital. *See* Hospital
Nose, intractable rosaceous, treatment of, 334; influence of disease of, on the thyroid gland, 544
Notification, compulsory, of infectious disease, 708, 767, 822, 877, 883, 935, 936, 975, 988, 1087, 1141
Nottingham, small-pox at, 52, 331, 715
Nouvelle Iconographie de la Salpêtrière, 772
Nugent, Dr. G. P. L'E., secondary cancer of the lung, 1276
Nuisances, actions to restrain, 328; duties of medical officers of health with regard to, 882
Nunn, Mr. T. W., necrosis of the greater cornu of the hyoid bone and of ossified portions of the thyroid cartilage, extrusion of sequestra from an abscess in the anterior triangle of the neck, following gummatous ulceration of the tongue and perichondritis of the thyroid and cricoid cartilages, profuse hæmorrhages, pneumonia, phthisis, 1061
Nurses in Private Nursing, the Duties and Conduct of, Dr. W. L. Richardson, *rev.*, 423
——— registration of, 89, 376, 920; Notes on Surgery for, Mr. J. Bell, *rev.*, 141; national pension fund for, 142, 257, 311, 365, 428, 654, 811, 815, 983, 1194, 1344; for the sick poor, 557; report of Glasgow Training Home for, 605; strike of, at Sheffield, 1066; English, for Kasr-el-Aini, 1408
Nursing, for the very poor, 557; in Burmah, 604; pauper, 655
Nursing Record, the, 772
Nursing School for Cairo, 809
Nux vomica, treatment of alcoholism by, 242
Nystagmus, miners', 24

O.

Oath of Hippocrates, the, 441
Oban, lake dwelling at, 1075
Obesity, treatment of, 100; albuminous food in, 1300
Obituary, Dr. Gustave Bernutz, 51; Mr. James Bridcoake, 52; Mr. G. Sylvester, *ib.*; Mr. J. Williams, *ib.*; Dr. H. Miller, 107; Professor Tito Vanzetti, 164; Dr. T. K. Wheeler, 165; Professor G. Wertheim, *ib.*; Inspector-General H. J. Giraud, *ib.*; Mr. S. Hey, 220; Dr. W. M. Carpenter, *ib.*; Mr. T. Godart, *ib.*; Dr. R. R. Stilwell, *ib.*; Professor A. Gray, 275; Dr. J. T. I. Boswell, *ib.*; Mr. W. B. Mushet, 332; Dr. M. Leahy, *ib.*; Professor Wagner, 445; Dr. C. C. King, 497; Mr. F. Hird, 498; Mr. F. Boase, *ib.*; Mr. A. McBean, *ib.*; M. Léon Bassereau, *ib.*; Mr. T. B. Curling, 563; Dr. R. P. B. Taaffe, 564; Dr. J. White, *ib.*; Mr. A. P. Adams, 621; Surgeon-Major J. C. Lawrenson, *ib.*; Dr. R. G. Latham, 672; Mr. F. Kerans, 722; Professor Fedele Fedeli, 770; Mr. T. Hitchcock, 827; Mr. G. Yates, *ib.*; Mr. R. Travers, *ib.*; Surgeon-Major R. H. Gardner, 883; Mr. H. J. Dwelly, *ib.*; Professor de Chaumont, 940; Mr. H. Turner, 988; Mr. C. Goodwin, *ib.*; Dr. W. Alexander, *ib.*; Dr. Mark Long, 1040; Dr. P. Leonard, *ib.*; Dr. P. A. van der Laan, *ib.*; Mr. A. C. Rich, 1091; Mr. H. C. Macewen, 1092; Mr. J. Rigby, 1144; Dr. W. A. Richards, 1190; Dr. M. B. Gairdner, *ib.*; Surgeon-Major W. C. Coles, *ib.*; Professor L. M. Politzer, 1250; Mr. D. de Berdt Hovell, 1303; Mr. J. M. Howie, *ib.*; Dr. T. H. Tuke, 1364; Miss A. Fisher, *ib.*; Dr. T. E. Mason, 1416; Mr. J. Brickwell, sen., *ib.*
O'Bryen, Dr. J. J., practice in America, 773
Obstetric bags, an ergot mill for, 547
——— cones, Gale's, 26
Obstetrical Society. *See* Society
Obstruction, acute intestinal, due to the presence of a Mickel's diverticulum, 72; intestinal, 3010 acute intestinal, complicating utero-gestation, 80; Occiput, ankylosis of, 700
Occlusion of the left bronchus, 76
O'Connell, Dr. P., diphtheria during pregnancy, 279
O'Conor, Dr. J., spindle-celled sarcoma, 963; round-celled sarcoma of kidney, *ib.*; nephro-pyelitis and stone in the bladder, *ib.*
Ocular. *See* Eye
Odontological Society. *See* Society
Œdema of larynx, 80; elephantoid of face from lupus, 595; of infants and phlegmasia dolens, 657; fugitive, of eyelids, 1006, 1147, 1160, 1255, 1256; strophanthus in mitral disease with, 1196; persistent, of foot, 1419
Œsophagus, foreign body in the, 80; simple stricture of the, 593

Ogilvey, Surgeon-General J., antipyrin in migraine, 75
Ogston, Professor, cancerous uterus, 81; intubation of the larynx, 1224; composite photograph, *ib.*
Oil of evodia, a deodorant, 145
Oldham, small-pox at, 814
Oleate of zinc and iodoform in gynæcology, 19, 333
Olecranon, rare fracture of the, 593; fracture of by indirect violence, 910
Olive oil in the treatment of gall-stones, 933
Oliver, Dr. J. F., treatment of epilepsy, 674
——— Dr. J., case of encysted serous pelvic peritonitis, 1057
——— Dr. T., thoracic aneurysm, 195; notes on a case of traumatic epilepsy successfully treated by trephining, 236; empyema treated successfully by incision, perflation, and drainage, 422; aneurysm of thoracic aorta, 596; an unusual case of hæmaturia, 1111
Olympian wrath, 1233
Onobaio, physiological action of, 1407
Oöphorectomy for uterine fibroid, 538
Operations à l'Amphithéâtre, Dr. Crouzat, *rev.*, 253
Open spaces for the metropolis, 165; and the public health, 310
Ophthalmia neonatorum, treatment of by alcohol and corrosive sublimate, 244, 386; purulent, 251; prevention of, 472; and subsequent blindness, 971; gonorrhœal, 1340
Ophthalmic operations, 44
——— practice, mercury in, 595
——— Surgery, Messrs. R. B. Carter and W. A. Frost, *rev.*, 596
Ophthalmological Society. *See* Society
Ophthalmoplegia externa, 81, 1374; due to alcohol, 464; interna, left, 1224
Ophthalmoscope, refraction, 1224
Opium, poisoning by, 850; effect of on the fœtus *in utero*, 972
Oration, the Hunterian, 335
Orbicularis, spasmodic entropion, treated by stretching the, 19
Orbit, cystic tumour of, 539; pulsating tumour of, 592; exostosis of the, associated with cerebral tumour, 646; exostosis of with an intracranial growth, 1338
Ord, Dr. W., on some curious relations of gastric ulcer, 534; hyperpyrexia in acute rheumatism, treated by ice-pack, 697; case of ulcerative endocarditis, 797; conclusions of the Myxœdema Committee of the Clinical Society of London, 1162
Organs, urinary, some points in the surgery of, 2, 118, 229, of circulation and respiration, development of the, 731
Ormsby, Dr. L. H., Medical History of the Meath Hospital and Co. Dublin Infirmary, *rev.*, 912; biennial election of president, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1186
Ormerod, Dr., pneumothorax in a child, 21; two cases of Friedreich's disease, 469
Orotava, 675
Orphanages and charity schools, 1072
Orthopædic apparatus, illustrations of, 686
Orthopädische Chirurgie, Dr. A. Schreiber, *rev.*, 1280
Orthosyphon stamineus, 980
Orton, Dr. C., puerperal aphasia, 415
Orwin, Dr., lupus of the mouth, pharynx, and larynx, 699
Osborn, Mr. S., undescended testicles, 167
Ossification of skull, 357
Osteitis, 298; deformans, 356, 534, 644
Osteo-arthritis, some hitherto undescribed forms in the history of, 781
Osteotomy, non-union after, 648
Otago University. *See* University
Otitis media, cerebral abscess in connection with, 530, 534, 777
Out-patient departments of hospitals, organisation of, 207
Ovaries, abortion after removal of, 861
Ovariotomies, early, 326
Ovariotomy at the end of the seventh month of pregnancy, 296; for large multilocular ovarian cystoma, 303; case of, 594; in Belfast, 606; M. Terrillon on, 611; successful in a patient aged 82, 1127; urticaria diffusa vel febrilis, occurring after, 1160, 1248; Dr. Bantock's record for three years in the Samaritan Hospital, 1375
Ovary, cystic, removal of, 22; cystic disease of, with hæmato-salpinx, 249; blood cyst of the, and hydrosalpinx, *ib.*; cystic disease of the, *ib.*; of a fœtal cat, cystoma of the, 251; sarcoma of, 648; tumour of, in a child, 960; large round-celled sarcoma of, 963; prolapse of, 1389
Over-population and immigration, 1125
Owen, Mr. E., a case of vesical calculus, with remarks on the suprapubic operation for stone, 75; sporadic cretinism, 137; on the medical student and his environment, 175; anomalous sacral appendage, 298; extensive carbuncles treated by erasion, 643; injury to lower epiphysis of ulna, 699; radical operation for lumbar hernia, 957, 961
Owen, Dr. I., report on the inquiry into the connection of disease with habits of intemperance, 1309
——— Dr. J., immunity of certain towns from diphtheria, 558
——— Mr. L., abscess of frontal sinus, 356
——— Dr. S. H., spasmus nutans, 1115; paramyoclonus multiplex, *ib.*
Owens College. *See* College
Owens, Sir G., testimonial to, 1024
Oxide of zinc in infantile diarrhœa, 931
Oxley, Miss, appointment of, to charge of nurses in India, 109
Oxypropylendiisoamyline, 1135
Oxyurides vermiculares, epileptiform seizures in an adult caused by, 1056

P.

Paddington Green Children's Hospital. *See* Hospital
Page, Mr. F., central sarcoma of upper end of femur, amputation at hip-joint, 189; hypertrophy of leg, rare misplacement of testis, *ib.*; spasmodic torticollis following injury to the cervical spine, successfully treated by stretching the spinal accessory nerve, 245; dislocation of lens, 422; sarcoma of thigh, 595; three cases of stone in the bladder, successfully treated by suprapubic lithotomy, 1113
——— Mr. H. W., treatment of carbuncle by scraping, 635; a case of double nephro-lithotomy in which lateral and median lithotomy had been previously performed, with remarks on sympathy between the kidneys, 795; rupture of intestine without external wound, 1163
Paget, Sir J., on scientific study, 542
——— Mr. S., so-called idiopathic dilatation of colon, 246
Paisley, epidemic of fever at, 34, 153
——— Infirmary and Convalescent Home. *See* Infirmary
Palate, soft, two rare growths of the, 131
Pal-Exner method of staining sections, 642
Paley, Dr. F. J., some remarks on spinal caries and its results, 646
Paling, Mr. W. H., munificent offer of estate to form convalescent home, 942
Palmer case, the, 569, 624
——— Dr. C., glycerine as an injection, 569
Palpation of the thorax, 110
Pancreas, cancer of the, 133, 647
Papain in dyspepsia, 1296
Papillary growths, 700
Papilloma of both Fallopian tubes and ovaries, 416; of bladder, 471
Paradise, a tramp's, 332
Paralysis of the musculo-spiral nerve, from pressure during sleep, 24; reflex, 80; diphtheritic and related forms of, 225; infantile, 251; alcoholic with phthisis, terminating in fatal left hemiplegia, 296; pseudo-hypertrophic, 539; from peripheral neuritis, 594; congenital facial, 656; of the ocular muscles, 699; alcoholic of phrenic, pneumogastric and other nerves, 854; agitans, 1063; mimetic, 1271; obstetrical, 1277; of fifth nerve associated with cataract, 1338
Paramore, Dr. R., metropolitan provident dispensaries, 501
Paramyoclonus multiplex, 1115
Paraphenacetin, 1126
Paraplegia, congenital spastic and ataxic, 354; due to spinal caries, recovery from, 422
Parasites, intestinal, 193; in fish, 656
Parasitic fœtus, 312, 416, 436, 498; origin of malignant growths, 280
Paris, correspondence from, 40, 99, 156, 374, 438, 490, 555, 610, 661, 716, 764, 820, 930, 979, 1030, 1082, 1135, 1184, 1246, 1296, 1360, 1407; cremation in, 52; utilisation of sewage of, 193, 209; laicisation of the hospitals of, 323; fire at the Faculty of Medicine of, 381; new medical library in, 566; students at Medical Faculty of, 567; water supply of, 716; ambulance service for, 932; order regarding dogs in streets of, 1254; hydrophobia in, 1400
Paris, the New Judgment of, Philip Lefarque, *rev.*, 965
Parke, Deputy Surgeon-General C. T., is homœopathy increasing? 54
Parker, Mr. R., a truss for inguinal and femoral hernia of one or both sides, 424; on the excision and scraping of tubercle, 690; on comfortable artificial legs, 694
——— Mr. R. H., a dangerous mixture, 133
——— Mr. R. W., isolation and scarlet fever, 42; osteitis and peri-osteitis, 298; two fatal cases of acute intussusception in infants aged 3 and 4 months respectively, 1163
Parkes, Dr. L., death-rates as tests of healthiness, 701; the communicability of tubercle through cow's milk, 847
Parkes, Museum, donations to, 384, 500, 830, 1035, 1116; presentation of certificates by Duchess of Albany, 1019
Parkin, Dr. J., Are Epidemics Contagious? *rev.*, 252; the Volcanic Origin of Epidemics, *rev.*, 303
Parkinson, Mr. J. H., facts and figures in connection with the climate of California, 953
Parks, for the people, 1146; electric lighting of the, 1232
Parliament, medical notes in, 380, 442, 497, 563, 617, 668, 721, 771, 826, 878, 939, 987, 1039, 1089, 1144, 1252, 1303, 1363, 1415
Parotid, mixed tumours of, 416
Parrott, Mr. T. G., tetanus after miscarriage, 966
Parsons, Mr. F. H., reciprocity of practice, 213
——— Dr. J. I., electricity in the treatment of uterine fibroids, 538, 614; the action of the constant current on uterine fibromata, 799
——— Mr. T. E., case of fracture of the base of the skull, prolonged insensibility, 1336
Parthenicin, 1285
Partners, shares of special fees of, 273; signature of lunacy certificates by, 327; and assistants, 494
Partnership, with an unqualified person, 880; cost of deeds of, 939
Partridge, Dr. T. O., quinine in pregnancy, 725
Parturition, hemiplegia occurring nine days after, 1011
Pasteur, M., award of prize to by the Turin Academy of Sciences, 89; treatment of hydrophobia by, 223; refusal to adopt method of in New South Wales, 479
——— Institute, progress of, 323
Pasteurism in Havana, 108; in France, 189; in Poland, 331; in Rio de Janeiro, 725
Patella, suture of, 24
Paterson, Dr. A. M., abnormality of the kidney, 646
Pathological Society. *See* Society
Pathology in Dublin, 378
——— of Intra-uterine Death, Dr. W. O. Priestley, *rev.*, 861
Patient, paying, convalescent home for, 54; at hospitals, 1420
Patients, canvassing for, 327; charges to, 494; deceased, 668
Paton, Dr. J., Mr. G. Hastings and the compulsory notification of infectious diseases, 1087
Patton, Mr. A. S., rupture of the uterus, 901
Paul, Mr. E. W., combined nasal and oral respirator, 1280
Pay, who is to? 724
Pay system in hospitals, the, 919
Peak Hydropathic and Thermal Establishment at Buxton, enlargement of, 772
Pean, M., presentation to, 36
Pearce, Dr. W., are battalion surgeons non-commissioned officers? 824
Peard, Dr. H. W., poisoning by nitre; treatment with apomorphine, 110
Pearse, Dr. T. F., "membrane" aspirator for cases of diphtheria after tracheotomy, 1227; trachea inhaler for use after tracheotomy, 1391
Pearson, Dr. C. T., the Coachford poisoning case, 419
Pectoralis quartus and the achselbogen, homology and innervation of the, 802
Pedley, Mr. F. N., how to reform the dental departments of our hospitals, 741, 936
Peer, a homœopathic, 828
Pelada, is it contagious? 374; epidemic of, 1360
Pellietierine as a vermifuge, 323
Pelvic disease in women, etiology of, 303
Pemphigoid eruption with changes in the peripheral nerves, 1273
Pemphigus, congenital, 192
Penfold, Mr. O., Calf Lymph Culture and Vaccination, *rev.*, 304
Penis, Thiersch-Gould's operation for removal of, 699; gangrene of, 907
Pennsylvania, Fifth Report of the State Committee on Lunacy of the Commonwealth of, *rev.*, 1168
Penny, Mr. W. J., on bone-setting, 1102
Pensions of asylum officers and the Local Government Bill, 1027
People, parks for the, 1146
Pepper, adulteration of, 331
Peppermint water in pruritus pudendi, 793
Percival, Mr., aneurysm of the innominate artery, simultaneous ligature of right subclavian and carotid arteries, arrest of the disease, 1161; compound dislocation of ankle and knee, 1383
Perforation, peritonitis from, 1338
Perichondritis, carcinomatous and tuberculous of larynx, diagnosis of, 609: of the larynx, 790, 936, 1160; and cancer of the larynx, 876; traumatic of the larynx, 899
Perihepatitis in a boy, 593; in a man, 960
Perineum, ruptured, 885; ruptured, catgut sutures in the operation for, 1217
Periosteitis, 298
Peritoneum, removal of hairpin from, 368; case of punctured wound of the, with protrusion of the intestine; recovery after operation, 1219, 1276

Peritonitis, tubercular, abdominal section in, 24; abdominal section for, 861; acute, successfully treated with saline purgatives, *ib.*; case of encysted serous pelvic, 1057; saline purgatives in the treatment of, 1112; from perforation, 1338
Perityphilitis, resection of vermiform appendix in, 1245
Permanganate of potassium in amenorrhœa, 36; in toothache, *ib.*
Perry, Surgeon A., sarcoma of suprarenal capsules simulating Addison's disease, 1382
Perth, formation of centre of St. Andrew Ambulance Association at, 1113
——— Sick Nursing Society. *See* Society
Pertussis. *See* Whooping Cough
Petition of Scottish licensing bodies to Privy Council for powers of graduation, 261; of the Association for Promoting a Teaching University, 263; of the University of Cambridge, 263, 372; of Westminster Hospital Medical School, 372; of the University of Oxford, *ib.*; to the House of Commons against the taxation of horses of medical practitioners, 761
Pfennell, Mr. E. B., tea and teeth, 1032
Phagedæna, local application of calomel in, 694
Pharmaceutical Society. *See* Society
Pharmacists, women as, 450; grocers not, 1126
Pharmacopœia, the British, for 1885, 95; as a standard, 1122
Pharyngitis, sloughing, 422; acute infectious, 548; phlegmonous, 763; hæmorrhagic, 846
Pharynx, lupus of, 669
Phenacetine, 744, 901, 1113
Philanthropists, a prince of, 48
Philip, Dr. R. W., a contribution towards the etiology of phthisis, 180
Philippi, Dr. F. A., treatment of ulcus cruris, 245
Philipson, Professor, ulcerative endocarditis, 195
Phillips, Mr. J., The Etiology and Pathology of Hydramnios, with its Relation to certain Fœtal Deformities, *rev.*, 702; fibromyomata complicating pregnancy, 798, 1331
——— Dr. L., saccharin, 26; Pathology and Treatment of Abortion, *rev.*, 702; abortion after removal of ovaries, 861
Philpot, Dr. C. W., compulsory notification of infectious diseases, 822; local treatment of eczema, 1115
——— Mr. G. P., acquittal of on a charge of conspiracy, 1254
Philson, Dr., consultation with homœopaths, 718
Phlebitis, suppurative of uterine veins, 643
Phlegmasia dolens and œdema of infants, 657
Phlegmon of broad ligament, *post-mortem* appearances of, 78
Phosphorus, poisoning by, 356; the liver in poisoning by, 1064
Photograms of the eye, 809
Photography, clinical, of the eye, 374; magnesium light in, 1049
Photoxyline as a surgical dressing, 555
Phthisis, Climatic Treatment of in the State of Colorado, Dr. M. Charteris, *rev.*, 84; climate for, 110; a contribution towards the etiology of, 180; cases illustrating the antiseptic and antipyretic treatment of, 184; the etiology and curability of, 239; treatment of, 471; salicylic acid in, 491; pulmonary, creasote in, 548; pulmonary, carbolic acid in, 555; sulphurous inhalations for, 603; laryngeal, lactic acid in, 610; hypodermic injection of eucalyptol in, 611; laryngeal treatment of, 647; pulmonary, 654; guaiacol in, 657; inhalations of hydrofluoric acid in, 758; pulmonary, hydrofluoric acid in, 933; chronic, with atlanto-axoid disease, 964; following syphilitic disease of throat, 1061; wasting of the muscle of the chest in, 1185; syphilis modifying, 1277
Physical education, 1396
Physicians, English, at Swiss health-resorts, 147
Physiological and Pathological Researches, Surgeon-Major T. R. Lewis, *rev.*, 1167
Physiologists on Mont Blanc, 1129
Physique and diet of the soldier, 1286
Pigments of green pus, 664
Pigs, etiology of contagious pneumonia in, 209, 931
Piles, treatment of by injection, 1063
Pilgrimage to Mecca, sanitary aspects of, 611
Pill, a tonic, 1043
Pills, capsuled, Mackesson and Robbins's, 86
Pilocarpine, uræmic convulsions treated by, 188; atrophy of the optic nerves treated by, 189; in Bright's disease, 438
Pin, suicidal wound of the heart with a, 250; passed *per anum* in forty hours, 1308
Pinder, Mr. G., British qualifications, 502
Pinna, adenoma of the, 589
Pinol (Burroughs), 26
Piper, Mr. T., Metropolitan Provident Medical Association, 103
Pistyan, a visit to, 945
Pit burial at Dalbeth, 759; in Scotland, 827
Pitt, Dr. G. N., malignant growths of pleura and bronchial glands, 1059; Charcot's disease, 1060
Pittroff's almond biscuits for diabetic patients, 197
Pitts, Mr. B. case of congenital (?) deformity of shoulder-joints, 192; nævoid growth of tongue, *ib.*; amputation of the hip-joint for sarcoma of the femur, secondary hæmorrhage, ligature of the common femoral, recovery, 468; congenital cysts in mouth and on chin, 489; villous carcinoma of the right breast, 533
Pituitary body, adenoma of in a ewe, 134
Placenta prævia, case of, 458, 832, 943, 993; stoppage of hæmorrhage in by early application of forceps, 642
Plagues, ancient and modern, 430
Plaister, Mr. W. H., case of labour with double uterus and vagina, 956
Plaster, the "Leicester" adhesive, 26
Playfair, Sir L., election of as Chairman of Committee on the City of London Fire Inquests Bill, 726
——— Dr. W. S., electrolysis in the treatment of uterine fibroids, 102
Pleuro-pneumonia, traumatic, 1165
Pleura, sarcoma of the, 646; malignant growths of, 1059
Pleurisy, "phthisiogenic," 979
Plumbers' Company, the issue of certificates by, 52, 1193
Plumbers, registration of, 28, 315, 479, 622, 760, 813
Plumbing, sanitary, 865
Plumbism, 749
Plymouth and Devonport Medical Society. *See* Society
Pneumatikon, the, 1122, 1227
Pneumonia occurring in children, 24; new form of infectious, 202; contagious of pigs, etiology of, 209, 931; croupous, etiology of, 548; empyema following, 1051; acute lobar and chronic Bright's disease, 1275; after history of, the guide to its treatment, 1380
Pneumothorax in a child, 21
Pocock, Dr. E. F., presentation to, 447
Podophyllin, 501; liq. et. pepsin (Hockin) 650; and oily diarrhœa, 674; liq. et belladonnæ c. strychnia (Hockin) 702
Poison and medicine bottles (Holt and Kilner Bros.), 1391
Poisoner, an arsenic, 560
Poisoning, by lead, 89, 223, 333, 555; by cocaine, 100, 421, 438, 757; by nitre, 110; by artificial Selters water, 146; by sewer gas, 153; by phosphorus, 356; after eating buns, 433; by carbolic acid, 605; by benzine and nitro-benzine, 611; by belladonna and aconite, 694; by morphine and chloral, 724; by stramonium, 850; by opium, *ib.*;
——— case, the Coachford, 419
——— myth, the Brazilian, 919
Poisonous food, 91
Poland, Pasteurism in, 331
Police, ambulance instruction for the, 1042
Police surgeon, censure of by a jury, 1042
Politics and medicine in Alsace, 1126
Politzer, Professor L. M., obituary notice of, 1250
Poll-tax, hospital for St. Petersburg, 1071
Pollution of the Thames, 500; of the River Lee, Cork, 1024
Polydactyly hereditary, 810
Polypus, laryngeal, spontaneous detachment of, 149, 245; unusual form of uterine, 646
Poor-Law Medical Officers' Association, *See* Association
Poor, nursing for the, 557; condition of the, and the Church of Scotland, 1235
Pope and Plante, Messrs., change of address, 675
Port Glasgow, small-pox at, 431; epidemic of measles at, 765, 935; St. Andrew Ambulance Association at, 935, 1254
Porter, Brigade-Surgeon, intestinal parasites, 193; pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, 539
——— Dr. etiology of chorea, 749
Portsmouth Hospital, *See* Hospital
Portrait of Dr. J. T. Banks, 93; of Dr. Wilson Fox, 386; of Sir C. Burrows, 427, 483, 969; of Dr. G. Johnson, 1347
Portraiture Contemporaneous, Mr. H. Barraud, *rev.*, 304
Portugal, medicine in, 1042
Post-graduate course, for dentists, 427; for skin diseases, 502; in Liverpool, 1041
Post-mortem, appearances of phlegmon of broad ligament, 78; examinations, payment for, 879
Post-nasal growths, 251; forceps for, 474, 597
Potter, Mr. P., rare congenital deformity of the hands, 801
Poulain, Dr. Orotava, 675
Powders, cold, treatment of eczema by, 1236
Powell, Mr. E., cerebral atrophy in hemiplegia, 1389
——— Mr. J., strophanthus in mitral disease, with œdema, 1196
Power, Mr. D. A., periosteal lipoma, 416; sarcoma of the urinary bladder, 645
Power, Mr. R., vital statistics of convict prisons, 773
Practice, club, 1415
——— unqualified, covering, 273, 879, 1415; in America, 773, 831, 1043; in Australia, 1307; a case for the Apothecaries' Society, 1414
Practitioners, general and consultants, 48; unqualified agreements with, 105; and quacks, 327; retired etiquette for, 616; irregular in South Africa, 1251
Prague, sanitary report on, 1346
Pratt, Mr. J. D., trephining in brain disease, 22
Prayer-book, the Hospital, Dr. E. J. Waring, *rev.*, 650
Pregnancies, extra-uterine, preparations of, 24
Pregnancy after removal of cancer of vagina, 32; scarlatina during, 78, 589, 796; tubal, rupture of the sac in the earlier stages of, 127; extra-uterine treated by abdominal section, 129; extra-uterine operations for, 147; diphtheria during, 279; extra-uterine, Martin's method in dealing with the placenta and sac in laparotomy for, 290; ovariotomy at the end of the seventh month of, 296; convulsions in, 303; constipation during, 333, 449; extra-uterine, laparatomy in, 422; early extra-uterine, diagnosis and electrical treatment of, 535; small-pox and, 567; quinine in, 569, 725; fibromyamata complicating, 798, 1331; ruptured tubal, occurring twice in the same patient, 1001; extra-uterine cured by abdominal section two hours and a-half after rupture, 1152; sextuple and septuple, 1186; sextuple, 1233; ectopic, 1299; ruptured tubal, 1386
Prendergast, Surgeon-Major J., death of, 1145
Preparations of extra-uterine pregnancies, 24
Prescribing, carelessness in, 1348, 1360
Present, a doctor's, 111
Presentation, to M. Péan, 36; to Dr. H. R. Joel, 52; to Deputy Surgeon-General C. G. Irwin, 146; to Dr. McKane, 360; to Dr. E. F. Pocock, 447; to Mr. W. Hill, 480; to Mr. W. L. W. Marshall, 648; to Surgeon-General Moore, 667; to Professor Cleland, 758; to Dr. Midwinter, 814; to Dr. James Hutchison, 883; to Dr. S. W. D. Williams, 898; to Mr. W. L. Thomas, 964; to Mr. R. F. Symmons, *ib.*; to Dr. E. S. Wood, *ib.*; to Dr. Cobbold, 1016; to Mr. G. P. Torney, 1077; to Dr. C. Knott, *ib.*; to Dr. A. H. Corley, 1132; to Mr. Bryant, 1231; to Mr. D. C. Embleton, 1254; to Dr. W. E. Dawson, 1306; to Dr. G. Johnson, 1347; to Dr. F. H. Appleby, 1350; to Mr. T. Jones, 1366; to Dr. W. Kent, 1375
Press, the lay, and medical practitioners, 55
Preston, small-pox at, 1298
——— Medico-Ethical Society. *See* Society
Prichard, Mr. A., treatment of carbuncle, 899
Pridham, Mr. C. J. C., Metropolitan Medical Provident Association, 55
Priestley, Mr., plumbism, 749
——— Dr. W. O., The Pathology of Intra-uterine Death, *rev.*, 861
Prince of philanthropists, a, 48
Princess Christian, visit of, to London Hospital, 474
Pringle, Surgeon-Major R., the Contagious Diseases Acts in India, 1300
Prison, a dispensary doctor sent to, 103; a medical practitioner sent to, 922
Prisons, the sanitation of, Mr. Justice Grantham on, 705; convict, vital statistics of, 773; convict, report of directors of, for 1886-7, 816
Prize, offered by Her Majesty the Empress of Germany, 443; the William F. Jenks Memorial, 447; essay, 499; the Fothergillian, 534; for essay on best means of procuring water for Brussels, 619; Marshall Hall, award of, 866; the John Reid Medical, 1131
Prochnov, Dr. J., a contribution to the statistics of stone operations, 1005
Profits or arrears, 879
Prognosis, 151
Progress in morals, 543
——— of Preventive Medicine during the Victorian Era, acceptance of copy of, by the Queen, 1194
Proptosis, pulsating tumour of orbit with, 592
Prosecution under the Dentists Act, 105
Prostate, enlargement of the, 355; enlarged, electrolysis in, 933, 1185
Prostatectomy, suprapubic, 908
Prostitution in Brussels, 277
Protection, in the States, 166, 493; imperfect, 769
Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, death of the, 433
Prowde, Dr. E. L., syphilitic psoriasis, 595; Charcot's joint disease, 595, 596; elephantiasis of scrotum, 595
Prowse, Mr. W., glycerine as an injection, 449; constipation during pregnancy, *ib.*; transverse rupture of uterus, 531; treatment of epilepsy, 623
Pruritus pudendi, peppermint water in, 793
Pryce, Mr., hydatid of liver, 479
Pseudo-glioma, 24, 594

Pseudo-mania, 449
Pseudo-tuberculosis, bacillary, 1029, 1184
Psoriasis, treatment of, by iodide of potassium, 27; accompanied by corns on the palms of both hands, 74; of wide distribution and rapid development, 195; common, is it a constitutional or local disease? 591; syphilitic, 595; palmar treatment of, 1043
Psychological medicine at the Ninth International Congress, 96
Psychology, Physiological, The Elements of, Professor G. T. Ladd, *rev.*, 649
——— A Students' Manual of, Drought, *rev.*, 1225
Puberty, etiology and classification of anæmia of, 688, 699
Pubes, dislocation of head of femur on to, 24
Public Health, district medical officers and "club doctors," 49; to obtain a diploma in, 49; fee for forceps case, *ib.*; compulsory notification of infectious diseases, *ib.*; quarantine in Malta, *ib.*; Poor Law Medical Officers' Association, 49, 565; of English towns, 50, 106, 164, 219, 273, 329, 382, 446, 496, 565, 619, 670, 723, 770, 828, 882, 940, 989, 1038, 1093, 1141, 1191, 1251, 1304, 1365, 1417; dismissal of a public vaccinator without inquiry, 106; English urban mortality in the fourth quarter of 1887, 163; the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 164; the Aberdeen double qualification, *ib.*; the true death-rates of London districts during the fourth quarter of 1887, 218; the recent appointment of medical officer for the Caldicott district of the Chepstow Union, 219; diphtheria at Enfield, 219, 1191; workhouse masters and medical officers, *ib.*; usefulness of by-laws as to new buildings, 274; appointment of inspectors of the Local Government Board, *ib.*; small-pox at Sheffield, 274, 383; Sanitary Registration of Buildings Bill, 274; the Registrar-General's quarterly return, 328, 1092; sanitary registration of buildings, 328; the President of the Local Government Board and the value of vaccination at Sheffield, *ib.*; record of vaccination in the hospitals of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 329; margarine and butter, *ib.*; compulsory closing of a school, *ib.*; wanted a model small-pox hospital, *ib.*; reports of medical officers of health, Tunbridge Wells Urban, 361; St. Giles, 437; Withington Urban, 445; Kensington, *ib.*; Chelsea, *ib.*; Poplar, *ib.*; Walsall, 496; Lambeth, 497; Stamford, *ib.*; Taunton Urban and Rural, *ib.*; St. Luke, Middlesex, 565; Wandsworth, 620; Batley, *ib.*; Bacup, *ib.*; Bootle-cum-Linacre, *ib.*; Holborn, *ib.*; Aston Manor, 683; Jarrow, 1143; Kidderminster Urban, *ib.*; Holsworthy Rural, *ib.*; Bath, 1144; River Tyne Port, *ib.*; Torquay, *ib.*; health of England and Wales during 1887, 381; medical practitioners and officers of health, 382; repudiation of overseer's order by a board of guardians, 446; certificates of successful vaccination, *ib.*; English urban mortality in 1887, 495; sanitation in dwellings, 496; the post of public vaccinator at Walsall, *ib.*; payment for medical attendance in sanitary hospitals, *ib.*; small-pox in Sheffield, *ib.*; births and deaths, *ib.*; post of public vaccinator for Walsall, 620; true death-rates of London sanitary districts for 1887, 669; damages for defective house drains, 670; exhaustion and destruction of sewer-gas by means of a strong and destructive heat, *ib.*; workhouse inquest, 671; the procedure in placing pauper lunatics under care and control, 723; important decision under the Public Health Act, *ib.*; text-books on hygiene, 724; hospitals for infectious disease, *ib.*; who is to pay? *ib.*; factory inspectors, *ib.*; guardians and medical officers, 770; true death-rates of London districts during the first quarter of 1888, 881; the Government sanitary survey, 882; duties of medical officers of health with regard to nuisances, *ib.*; administration of in Bradford, 940, 1038; English urban mortality in the first quarter of 1888, 1036; medical officers of health and the Local Government Bill, 1037; hospitals for infectious diseases, *ib.*; cholera in Chili, 1038; the powers of the registrar of deaths, 1039; Poor Law Medical Officers Association and the Public Health (Prevention of Diseases) Bill, *ib.*; burial reform, 1093, 1365; is a smithy a nuisance? 1093; statistics of notification of disease, 1141; Swinton small-pox hospital, 1142; the closure of contaminated wells, *ib.*; guardians and medical officers, 1143; Sir R. Rawlinson on metropolitan sewage, *ib.*; fees for attendance on Private Bills Committees, 1144; diseases of the respiratory organs at Middlesbrough, 1191, 1304; payment for attendance on a case of abortion, 1192; drainage and diphtheria, 1251; the Allotments Act, *ib.*; disinfection by heat, 1252; diphtheria on Shooter's Hill, 1304; qualifications and diplomas in State Medicine, 1305; provision for infectious diseases in Liverpool, 1365; Inspection of meat at Glasgow, 1417
Public Health Act. *See* Act
——— Ireland, health of principal towns, 51, 106, 164, 219, 273, 382, 446, 496, 565, 619, 670, 828, 882, 1093, 1192, 1252, 1304; reports of medical officers of health, Cork, 776
Public Health, Scotland, health of principal towns, 50, 106, 164, 219, 273, 382, 446, 496, 565, 619, 670, 723, 770, 828, 882, 940, 990, 1039, 1141, 1192, 1252, 1304, 1417; medical officer of health for Aberdeen, 274; pit burial in, 827; the Margarine Act in operation, 882; and asphalte pavements, 1023; handbook of Edinburgh Health Society, 1093; infectious diseases and the sale of milk, *ib.*; penalty for the sale of unsound meat, 1192
Publication, incautious, of a case, 1301
Puerperal fever. *See* Fever
Pulmonary diseases, bisulphide of carbon in, 421
Pulsus paradoxicus, pericardial effusion with, 735
Pumiline, 85
Puncture, abdominal, in tympanites, 799, 900
Punishment, corporal, in elementary schools, 1129
Purcell, Dr. F. A., Thiersch-Gould operation for removal of penis, 699; kolpo-hysterectomy for malignant disease, 1015
Purdy, Dr., case of variola coincident (?) with typhoid, 540; antiseptic midwifery, 909
Purefoy, Dr. R. D., pudendal hæmatocele, 22
Purgatives, saline, acute peritonitis treated successfully by, 861
Purpura, neurotic origin of, 676
Purser, Dr., an effect produced by direct stimulation of the heart, 302
Pus, green, pigments of, 664
Putrefaction, relation of, to infectious diseases, 143
Pyæmia, serious brain symptoms following, 22; chronic recovery from, 193; of dental origin, 1339
Pye, Mr. W., obliterative arteritis from crutch pressure, 699; a new form of truss, 752
—— Professor, claim for damages of, 1289
Pye-Smith, Mr. R. J., dislocation of the head of the femur on to the pubes, 24; nerve-section for wry-neck, 252; laparotomy, *ib.*; clothing, 696; hæmophilia, 749; ununited fracture, 802
Pylorus, gastro-enterostomy and duodenostomy for carcinoma of, 78; excision of the, 145; dilatation of the, 601; cancer of the, 633; resection of the, for cancer, 719, 984
Pyosalpinx, tubercular, 356; case of, 595, 907
Pyridin, inhalations of in dyspnœa, 491

Q

Quack advertisements, 1397
Quacks and practitioners, 327
Qualifications, British, 502, 675; in State medicine, 1305
Qualificative Analysis for Students, a Course of, Mr. W. N. Hartley, *rev.*, 1279
Quarantine in Malta, 49
Queen, the, statue of, for hall of University of London, 29; Jubilee gift of, 88; visit of to the Royal Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor, 373; present of engravings to Royal Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor, 499; presentation of Albert Medal of the Society of Arts to, 543; and the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1024; unveiling of portrait of, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1131; birthday of, 1231; proposed visit of, to Glasgow, 1350
——— Margaret College, *See* College
——— of Sweden, visit of, to St. Thomas's Hospital, 452
Queen's Register, the, 483
Quinine, idiosyncrasy to, 450, 501, 569, 665, 944; intra-muscular injections of, in malaria, 491; in pregnancy, 569, 725; acute poisoning, 980
Quinlan, Dr. F. J. B., lectureship on forensic medicine, Trinity College, Dublin, 823
Quinn bequest, the, 942
Quinsy treated by cocaine, 1060

R.

Rabbit, transplantation of nerve from to man, 1070
Rabbits, extermination of, 222; in Australia, 969, 1018; the pest of in Australasia, 1181
Rabic virus, vitality of, 764
Rabies, outbreak of in Richmond Park, 208; and dog muzzling, 431; in Tuam and Co. Armagh, 1236
Radius, inward dislocation of the, 464
Railton, Dr., enlarged spleen and liver in rickets, 594; mitral stenosis, *ib.*; case of lymphadenosis, 666; case of diabetes mellitus in which acetonæmia was induced by the shock of a strangulated femoral hernia, 908
Railway death-rate for 1887, 1108
——— men, ambulance classes for, 725
Rain and snow, 725
Rake, Dr. B., how do round worms cause convulsions? 642; gad-flies attacking man, 823; on the treatment of tubercular leprosy by excision, 1214
Ralfe, Dr. C. H., certain nephralgias simulating renal calculus, 182
Ramadan, 1408
Ramsgate shooting case, 134
Rand, Mr. R. F., suicide by hanging, a case in which the suicide secured his own hands, 243
Ranelagh portable gymnasium, 913
Rannie, Mr. A., a case of trephining for cortical brain lesion giving rise to epileptiform seizure and paralysis, affecting mainly left face and left upper extremity, 1057
Ransome, Dr. A., treatment of phthisis, 471; the birthplace of consumption, 558
Rape, charges of, and vulvar discharge in children, 162
Raven, Mr. T. F., the treatment of diphtheria and tonsillitis, 632
Rawlings, Mr. B. B., National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 334
Rawlinson, Sir R., on metropolitan sewage, 1143
Raynaud's disease. *See* Disease
Reading, Messrs. H. and J., carriages for removing invalids, 450
Reciprocity in practice, 110, 213, 334, 449
Rectum, dermoid cyst expelled by, during labour, 801; foreign body in a, 1278
Recurrence of malignant growths after removal, 761
Redfern, Dr. J. J., the "Pal-Exner" method of staining sections of the central nervous system, 642
Reeves, Mr. R. H., automatic apparatus for disinfecting and deodorising sewer-gas and sewage, 474
Registers, Medical, Dentists', and *Medical Students'*, new editions of, 711
Registrar of deaths, powers of the, 1039
Registration of plumbers, 28, 314, 479, 622, 760, 813; of colonial degrees, 30; of nurses, 89, 376, 920; of foreign degrees, 97, 168, 215; of midwives, 145; sanitary, of buildings, 328; and fees, 879; sanitary, of lodging-houses, 1070
Reid, Dr. D., accident to, 1008
—— Dr. H. C., presentation to, 485
—— Dr. J., drumine, 279
Remedy, secret, testimonial to a, 48
Renal. *See* Kidney
Rentoul, Dr. R. R., metropolitan provident dispensaries and their opponents, 376, 675
Reports of the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, *rev.*, 862
——— of visitations of examinations, 569
Research, experimental, 1231
Resorcin, in cancer, 24; clinical remarks on, 356; in diphtheria, 435
Respiration and anæsthesia, 323
Respirator, inhalation, 1280; combined nasal and oral, *ib.*
Respiratory organs, diseases of, at Middlesbrough, 1191, 1304
Responsibility, criminal, of the insane, 98
Retention of urine, 81
Retinoscopy, 471
Retreats for dipsomaniacs, 478
Revaccination, 89, 366; efficacy of, 429
Revue Illustré de Polytechnique Médicale et de Chirurgie Orthopédique, publication of, 540
Revue Medico-Pharmaceutique, publication of, 309
Rheumatic fever. *See* Fever
Rheumatic nodules, 195
Rheumatism, acute, report of Collective Investigation Committee on, 387; hæmoglobinuria in, 716; the pathology of, 798; skin affections connected with, 1063
Rhinitis, arsenical, 716; chronic, and its sequelæ, 1266
Rhinoplasty, 596
Rib, first, fracture of, 595
Rice, Mr. W. R., excessive thirst, a symptom of malignant disease, 1160
Rich, Mr. A. C., obituary notice of, 1091
Richards, Dr. G. W., ruling of the judges in cases of insanity, 558
——— Dr. J. T., duration of infection of whooping cough, 674
——— Dr. W. A., obituary notice of, 1193; the late, 1303
Richardson, Dr. W. L., The Duties and Conduct of Nurses in Private Nursing, *rev.*, 423
Richmond Park, outbreak of rabies in, 208; proposed rifle-range in, 1174
Rickets, enlargement of the liver in, 593, 594
Ridge, Dr. J. J., medical declaration re-alcohol, 1033
Rigby, Mr. J., obituary notice of, 1144
Ringer, Dr. S., remarks on paroxysmal sneezing, 1257, 1327
Ringworm, tokelau, 217
Rio de Janeiro, Pasteurism in, 725
Risk of travel, a, 1175
Risks of a general hospital, 1175
Ritchie, Mr. C. T., the value of vaccination at Sheffield, 328
Riviera, a run through the winter havens of the, 1044
Rizine, 1227
Roberts, Mr. C., horn on the head of a woman, 19; treatment of alcoholism by nux vomica, 243; practical anthropometry, 740

Roberts, Mr. G. R., appointment of, as secretary of the London Hospital, 200
——— Dr. S., paralysis of the musculo-spiral nerve, from pressure during sleep, 24; miners' nystagmus, *ib.*
Robertson, Sir Tindal, honour of knighthood of, 29, 309
——— Dr. T. M., on the treatment of sebaceous tumours, 1160
——— Dr. W., the galvano-cautery in the treatment of diseases of the nose and pharynx, 195
Robins, Mr. E. C., Technical School and College Building, *rev.*, 1341
Robinson, Dr. A., cystoma of the ovary of a foetal cat, 351
——— Dr. C. H., appointment of as lecturer on medical jurisprudence in the Ledwich School of Medicine, 314
——— Mr. H. S., urethral calculus, 595
——— Surgeon-Major M., Nature's surgery, 1218
——— Dr. T., The Diagnosis and Treatment of Eczema, *rev.*, 84; St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, 214, 877; alopecia areata, 906; fugitive œdema of eyelids, 1008
——— Dr. W., multiple sarcoma of the skin, 799
Robson, Mr. A. W. M., the diagnosis and treatment of ruptured intestine without external wound, 352; incision of the cyst in hydatid disease of the liver, 471; the treatment of urethral stricture by rapid dilatation, 540; menstruation after hysterectomy, 612; pelvic cysts, 700; the use of salufer (silico-fluoride of soda) as an antiseptic, 1054; treatment of uterine myomata by Apostoli's method, 1085
Roe, Mr. L., phenacetine, 1113
Rolland, Dr. E. De l'Epilepsie Jacksonienne, *rev.*, 649
Romans and Greeks, physical training of, 709
Rome, laying of foundation stone of new Policlinico Umberto I, at, 313
Roper, Dr., sudden death in diphtheria, 194
Roscoe, Sir H., A Treatise on Chemistry, *rev.*, 701; appointed consulting chemist to the Metropolitan Board of Works, 880
Rose, Mr. W., gunshot wound of the knee-joint, 699, 862; appointment of, as surgeon to King's College Hospital, 1071
Ross, Dr. J. H., gangrene of penis, 207
——— Dr. R., appeals to the benevolent, 449, 726
Rostrevor, proposed sanitarium at, 1077
Rotunda Hospital. *See* Hospital
Routh, Dr. A., peppermint water in pruritus pudendi, 793
Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland. *See* Academy
——— Albert Asylum. *See* Asylum
——— Asylum, Morningside. *See* Asylum
——— Berkshire Hospital. *See* Hospital
——— College of Surgeons of England. *See* College
——— ——— in Ireland. *See* College
——— Commission. *See* Commission
——— Hospital. *See* Hospital
——— Medical Benevolent College. *See* College
——— Medical and Chirurgical Society. *See* Society
——— National Lifeboat Institution. *See* Institution
——— Victoria Hospital, Montreal. *See* Hospital
Rum, St. Lucia, analysis of, 210; St. James's, 305
Ruprecht, Herr G., Bibliotheca Medico-Chirurgica, Pharmaceutico-Chemica et Veterinaria, *rev.*, 149
Rupture, of intestine, 357; transverse, of uterus, 511; of the trachea, 537; of middle meningeal artery, 899; of the bowel, 900; of the uterus, 901; of the urinary bladder, 1060; of intestine without external wound, 1163
Russia, strophanthus in, 150; fairs and venereal diseases in, 1074
Rutherford, Professor, absence of, 813; return of, 921; an address on the value of practical studies, 1002
Ruxton, Dr. J., how shooting accidents are to be avoided, 240; civil or military? 824
Ryle, Mr. R. J., a case of untreated psoriasis of fourteen years' duration, accompanied by corns on the palms of both hands, 74; abdominal puncture in tympanites, 799

S.

Saccharin, 26; an objection to the use of, 295, 385, 386; soluble, 1067; in chronic cystitis, 1223; disadvantages of, 1290
Saccharite of cocaine, 544
Sacral appendage, case of anomalous, 298
St. Andrew Ambulance Association, *See* Association
St. Andrews University, *See* University
St. George's-in-the-East, Guardians of, Casey *v.*, 443
St. Helena, epidemic of influenza following measles at, 686
St. John Ambulance Association, *See* Association
St. John's Hospital, *See* Hospital
St. Mungo's College, Glasgow, *See* College
St. Mary's Hospital, *See* Hospital
St. Pancras Vestry, contribution of towards purchase of Parliament Hill, 884
St. Petersburg, consumption of aquavit and beer in 473; hospital poll-tax for 1071; death-rate of, 1226
St. Thomas's Hospital, *See* Hospital
Salary of medical officer of health, reduction of, 75
Sale of Food and Drugs Act, *See* Act
Salicin in treatment of tetanus, 74
Salicylic acid and its salts, influence of, on the excretion of uric acid, 77; in phthisis, 491
Saline purgatives in the treatment of typhlitis and peritonitis, 1112
——— transfusions in acute anæmia, 933
Salins-Moutiers, mineral waters of, 952
Saliva, communicability of syphilis, through the, 44, 279; of healthy persons, Friedländers microbe in, 610
Salivary calculi, 546
Salix nigra, 386, 743; cordial (Christy), 650
Salol in cystitis, 489
Salpêtrière, Nouvelle Iconographie de la, Professor Charcot, *rev.*, 1225
Salt, common in migraine, 1135
Salt's improved reading, writing, and drawing easel, 805; "ruby-backed" clinical thermometer, 1227
Salufer as an antiseptic, 1054
Sanatorium, English, in the highlands of Brazil, 708
Sanctuary, Dr. T., cracking off a fly, 994
Sandford, Dr. A. W., case of persistent sneezing, 623
Sangster, Dr. A., pemphigoid eruption with changes in peripheral nerves, 1273
Sanitarium proposed at Rostrevor, 1077
Sanitary Assurance Association, *See* Association
——— inspectors, female, 253; lectures to 672; position of, 612, 1122
——— Institute of Great Britain, annual meeting, 1144
——— legislation for Scotland, 204
——— surveyors and inspectors, results of examinations of, 1350
——— work of a great city, 973
Sanitation in Aberdeen, 153; by competition, Herbert Spencer on, 198; in dwellings, 496
San Remo, correspondence from, 101, 268, 321, 438, 492, 556, 609
Sanderson, Mr. R., the principle and practice of the local treatment of diphtheria, 908; Chian turpentine in uterine cancer, 1389
Sarcoma of kidney, 23; of upper end of femur, 189; of femur, amputation at hip-joint for, 468; of choroid, 471, 1065; of vertebra, 538; after sclerotomy for glaucoma, 592; of uterus, 595; of thigh, *ib.*; of the urinary bladder, 645, 1059; of the pleura, 646; of lung, 647; of the eyeball, glaucoma caused by, 648; of ovary, *ib.*; round-celled of kidney, 963; spindle-celled, *ib.*; round-celled of ovary, 964; melanotic, 1011; recurrent of neck, 1246; alveolar of breast, 1277; of suprarenal capsules simulating Addison's disease, 1382; of femur, 1389
Sarcomata, multiple of skin, 793
Saunders, Dr. C. E., appointment of, as medical superintendent of Sussex County Asylum, 277
Sausage meat, 62
Sausages, "ichthys" fish, 141
Savage, Mr. T. J., St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, 168
——— races, epidemics among, 210
Saw, reversible nasal, 424
Scafe's waterproof boots, 1227
Scalp, varicose veins of, 539
Scandals, special hospital, 202, 811
Scapula, mode of fixation of, 1047
Scarlatina, *See* Fever, scarlet
Scarlet fever, *See* Fever, scarlet
Scientific clinical descriptions, 1394
Schacht's digestive fluids, 1122
Schlamm, Mrs. F., a centenarian, 681
Schmits, Dr. A., the alleged subventions to German newspapers, 1086
Schneer, Dr. J., Alassio, a "Pearl of the Riviera," *rev.*, 650
Schofield, Dr. A. T., registration of trained nurses, 376
School of housekeeping, 1077
——— of hygiene, new work on, 41
——— of Medicine for Women, London, Helen Prideaux fund at, 1077
——— Roman Catholic boarding, 223; compulsory closing of a, 329
Schools, disinfection in, 158; the medical and the proposed teaching university for London, 428; and infectious disease, 604; medical in Dublin, amalgamation of, 1024, 1132; elementary, corporal punishment in, 1129; board, ventilation of, 1287
Schorlemmer, Dr. C., A Treatise on Chemistry, *rev.*, 701
Schreiber, Dr. A., Orthopädische Chirurgie, *rev.*, 1296
Schull, epidemic of measles at, 369
Science, teaching of, and scientific teaching, 1018
Scientific Memoirs by Medical Officers of the Army of India, Brigade-Surgeon V. Carter, *rev.*, 1276
Sclerosis of brain and spinal cord, 259
Sclerotomy for glaucoma, sarcoma after, 592
Scotch oaten, 1227
Scotland, sanitary legislation for, 204; blind and deaf-mute persons in, 605; small-pox in, 653; pleuro-pneumonia in, 664; pit burial in, 827; severe thunderstorm in, 1131; vital statistics for, 1136; orphan homes in, *ib.*
Scott, Mr. J. A., corneal tumour, 859
Scottish licensing bodies, application for powers of graduation of, 255, 261
——— Universities Bill. *See* Bill
Scougal, Dr. E. F., hemiplegia occurring nine days after parturition, 1011
Scraping, treatment of carbuncle by, 635, 690
Scrofulous gland disease, relation of to other forms of tuberculosis, 788
Scrotum, elephanthasis of, 595; swelling of, 860
Scurvy in the mercantile navy, 1393
Sea voyage, a, 811
Seager, Mr. H. W., Light Diet; a Handbook of Diet and Cookery for all Classes of Invalids, *rev.*, 859
Seamen's Hospital. *See* Hospital
——— Hospital Society. *See* Society
Sea-sickness, treatment of, 202, 501, 676; cocaine in, 923
Seaside hospitals, 41; infectious, 544
Seatree's Cumberland brown bread meal, 1171
Sea water for towns, 480
Section, abdominal. *See* Abdominal section
Seegen, Professor, on diabetes mellitus, 970
Seiss, Dr. J. A., The Children of Silence, or the Story of the Deaf, *rev.*, 749
Self-help for hospitals, 1281, 1361, 1419
Sell's Dictionary of the World's Press, *rev.*, 1066
Selters water, artificial, poisoning by, 146
Semmelweiss, Ignaz Philipp, Dr. J. Bruck, *rev.*, 83
Semon, Dr. F., malignant disease of the air-passages, 746; perichondritis and cancer of the larynx, 876
Septic diseases and suppuration, 404, 452, 524
Septicæmia, puerperal, and scarlatina, 936
Septum nasi, simple perforating ulcer of, 539
Septuple labour, 1166
Sequestrome, a new form of, 752
Serum artificial, hypodermic, injections of, 820
Session, the summer, 865
"Setting-up" drill and heart-disease, 1362, 1412
Sewage, of Paris, utilisation of, 163; albuminuria, a frequent result of poisoning by, 451; metropolitan, Sir R. Rawlinson on, 1143
——— Treatment, Purification and Utilisation Mr. J. W. Slater, *rev.*, 804
Sewer-gas, poisoning by, 153; automatic apparatus for disinfecting and deodorising, 474; Keeling's exhauster and destructor, 618; destruction of by heat, 670
Sewerage of Margate, 808
Sewill, Mr. H., dental departments of hospitals, 821; tea and teeth, 1137
Sexual appetite, influence of removal of uterus and its appendages on, 1387
Sextuple labour, 1186, 1233
Sharkey, Mr., alcoholic paralysis of phrenic, pneumogastric, and other nerves, 854
Sharman, Mr. J. S., Notes on Inorganic Materia Medica and its Chemistry, *rev.*, 196
——— Dr. M., inversion of the uterus, 502
Shattock, Mr. G., imperforate urethra, 298; parasitic fœtus, 416; malignant disease of the air passages, 746; pedunculated body in knee-joint, 853; report of morbid growths committee of the Pathological Society of London, 1058; histology of cancer and normal tissues after sterile incubation, 1058
Shaw, Dr. J., the constant current in the therapeutics of gynæcology, 1274
——— Mr. J. E., the Marshall and Shaw defence fund, 1187
Shaw-Mackenzie, Mr. J. A., an inhalation respirator, 1280
Sheaf, Mr. E., toxic action of extract of eucalyptus, 849
Sheard, Dr. W. F., early menstruation, 385
Sheets, Hartmann's sanitary wood-wool, 361
Sheffield, correspondence from, 42, 158, 323, 612, 876, 1081; the small-pox epidemic and the new hospital, 42; appointment of medical officer of health, *ib.*; the late Mr. John Carr, *ib.*; poisoning by lead in, 82; lead in the water supply of, 147, 612; the small-pox epidemic, its incidence on vaccinated and unvaccinated respectively, 158; lead poisoning by town water, *ib.*; small-pox at, 222, 274, 421, 785, 1032; small-pox and vaccination at, 308, 383; the water supply of, 323; hospital Sunday at, *ib.*; revaccination at, *ib.*; lessons from, 361; new small-pox hospital at, 430; the action of peaty water on lead, 612; inquests without

viewing the body, *ib.*; decline of the small-pox epidemic at, 876; new wards at the Children's Hospital, *ib.*; donations, *ib.*; working class representatives on the board of the Rotherham Hospital, 1031; small-pox hospitals and schools, 1032; strike of nurses at, 1066; cessation of small-pox epidemic, 1247; cost of vaccination, *ib.*; physiology and education, *ib.*; heavy damages against a railway company, *ib.*
Sheffield, Medico-Chirurgical Society. *See* Society
Sheild, Mr. A. M., case of ununited fracture of humerus, 469; loose bodies in the knee-joint, 469, 718; disease of the nails, 469; case of neglected dislocation of the humerus followed by paralysis of the nerves of the hand and forearm treated by excision of the head of the humerus, 536
Shelley's Complete Press Directory for 1888, *rev.*, 1066
Shelly, Mr. C. E., the sanitary condition of Haileybury College, 982, 1138; Haileybury College well, 1066
Shepherd's First-aid to the Injured, Mr. R. Bruce, *rev.*, 965
Sheppard, Dr. W. T., an appeal, 1044
Shilden Lodge Colliery, ambulance class at, 724
Shirley, Mr. W., death of, 1020
Shooter's Hill, diphtheria on, 1304
Shooting accidents, how they occur, 43, 102, 159; how to prevent, 230
Shoulder, dislocation of, in the horse, 55
Shoulder-joints, congenital (?) deformity of, 192; abnormal, 422; Charcot's disease of, 699; excision of, 749; amputation of, 860
Shuttles, injury to sight from, 310, 378
Sibley, Mr. W. K., abscess of brain and adenoma of pituitary body in a ewe, 134
Sibthorpe, Brigade-Surgeon, Dupuytren's enterotome, 139; cardiac thrombosis, *ib.*; spinal caries, *ib.*; new stretcher, *ib.*; injury to cervical spine, 194; lymphatic tumours of groin, *ib.*; molluscum fibrosum, *ib.*; severe injury to the spinal cord, 303; large collection of urethral calculi, 349; congenital sebaceous cyst, 350; impacted intra-capsular fracture of the left femur, 351; false joint of humerus treated by wiring, 539; surgical statistics of the General Hospital, Madras, 594; filaria sanguinis hominis, 860; infantile hydrocele, *ib.*; statistics, compound fracture, 1064
Sight, injury to, from shuttles, 310, 378
Silcock, Dr. A. Q., syringo-myelia, 21; extensive tubercular disease, 137; strangulated cæcal hernia in a child, radical cure by twisting the neck of the sac, 294; death with symptoms of hysteria, 418; acute necrosis, 534; cystic disease of the testis, 958
Simmonds, Surgeon-Major, rank for army medical officers, 45
Simon, Dr. R. M., cephalic *bruit*, 23; primary cancer of liver, 583; perihepatitis in a boy, *ib.*; congenital heart disease, 648; brass founders' ague, *ib.*; brassworkers' diseases, 887
Simpson, Dr., laryngeal growths, 1115
Simson, Mr. F. T., case of dislocation of the thumb forwards, 295
Sinclair, Dr. T., dislocation of the radius and ulna inwards, 464; jejunal enterectomy, 963; jejunal enterectomy for the closure of an artificial anus of 18 months' standing, recovery, 1158
——— Dr. W. J., rupture of the sac in the earlier stages of tubal pregnancy, 127
Sincock, Dr. J. B., solicitor's liability, 217
Sinus of Valsalva. *See* Valsalva
Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital. *See* Hospital
"Site, a warm," 30
Skibbereen, epidemic of measles at, 1179
Skin, post graduate course in diseases of, 502; diseases of, 646; multiple sarcomata of, 793; affections of connected with rheumatism, 1063
Skin-diseases of childhood, lanolin in, 622
Skin, Handbook of Diseases of the, Dr. R. Liveing, *rev.*, 196
Skull, trephining for compound fracture of, 194; ossification of, 357; peculiar isolated fracture of the, 1059; case of fracture of the base of, prolonged insensibility, 1336
Slack and Brownlow's "perfect" filter, 597
Slane, water-supply of, 483
Slater, Mr. J. W., Sewage Treatment, Purification, and Utilisation, *rev.*, 804
Slayter, Dr., cocaine poisoning, 421; telephonic stethoscope, 422
Sloughing of the bladder, 1059
Slums in Lambeth, 711; in London, 991
Small-pox, in the north, 29; epidemic of at St. Denis, 41; at Nottingham, 52, 331, 715; in Havana, 108, 567; lesson of the outbreak of in Montreal, 151; in Dublin, 205; at Sheffield, 222, 274, 421, 785; stamped out in Tasmania, 256; and vaccination at Sheffield, 308, 383; inoculation for in Algeria, 312; decrease of at Leeds, 329; at Port Glasgow, 431; how to spread, 479; case of coincident (?) with typhoid, 540; and pregnancy, 567; at Blackburn, 612; in Leeds, 656; in Scotland, 653; in Abyssinia, 755; on an Atlantic liner, 765; among the Arabs, 805; at Oldham, 814; at Preston, 1298; in Kilmarnock, 1350
Smart, Dr. A., respiratory neuroses, 747
Smith, Dr. A. J., report of the Rotunda Hospital, 470
——— Dr. B., case of pyloric stenosis with hypertrophy of the walls of the stomach, 538
——— Dr. D. B., army surgeons and their record, 45
——— Mr. E. M., death of, 315
——— Mr. F., A Manual of Veterinary Hygiene, *rev.*, 253
——— Surgeon F. C., ovariotomy, 594; excision of tongue, 1064; mycetoma, 1165
——— Mr. G. M., varieties of hepatic cirrhosis, 1381
——— Dr. J., Notes on Dental Surgery, *rev.*, 702
——— Dr. J. M., coroners and unqualified assistants, 380
——— Mr. N., dislocation of the shoulder in a horse, 55; illustrations of orthopædic apparatus, 686
——— Mr. P., cocaine in squint operations, 74
——— Dr. P. B., pericardial effusion with pulsus paradoxicus, 735
——— Dr. R. T., cysts from the labia minora, 250; electrolysis of uterine fibroid and subsequent hysterectomy, 798
——— Dr. S. C., the significance of blood-pressure in renal disease, 1006
——— Mr. T., occlusion of the left bronchus by a metal pencil cap and its removal by tracheotomy, 76
——— Dr. W., carcinoma of liver, 858
——— Dr. W. G., case of pneumothorax, 699
Smith-Shand, Dr. J. W. F., case of Raynaud's disease or symmetrical gangrene, 343
Smithy, is it a nuisance? 1093
Smoke abatement, lectures on, 366
Smyly, Dr. W. J., diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the endometrium, 288
Smyth, Surgeon J., ainhum, 193; ovariotomy, 303; laparotomy, 594; scrofulous kidney, uterine fibroids, colloid cancer, 860
——— Dr. S., constipation in pregnancy, 449 vote of thanks to, 898
Snake-bite, treatment of by ammonia, 549; by perchloride of iron, 774
Sneezing, case of persistent, 623; paroxysmal, Drs. Ringer and Murrell on, 1257, 1327; Dr. Garry on, 1411
Snell, Mr. S., on the after-treatment of cataract and other operative cases to the exclusion of dark rooms, etc., 178; sarcoma after sclerotomy for glaucoma, 592
Snow and rain, 725
——— Dr. H., treatment of carbuncle, 944
Snowed-up for twenty days, 309
Soap, Calvert's camphorated carbolic, 361; new surgical, 1408
Society, Anatomical of Great Britain and Ireland, sinuses of Valsalva, 357; ossification of skull, *ib.*; cranio-cerebral topography, *ib.*; muscular sternalis, *ib.*; morphology of extensor muscles of limbs, 358; vestigial muscles, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*; final meeting of session at Cambridge, 1397
——— of Apothecaries. *See* Apothecaries
——— Clinical, of London, names of proposed officers and Council, 108; obstruction of the bowel by large gall-stones, 136; laparotomy for obstruction by gall-stones, *ib.*; annual meeting, 148; so-called idiopathic dilatation of the colon, 246; tricuspid and mitral stenosis, in which physical signs of pulmonary arterial reflex were present, *ib.*; embolism of right axillary artery connected with mitral stenosis, gangrene of forearm, amputation, subsequent embolic pleuro-pneumonia, and death, 247; disease of the aortic and mitral valves of long duration, *ib.*; living specimens, 248; the diagnosis and treatment of ruptured intestine without external wound, 352; a case of intestinal obstruction in which the colon gave way outside the peritoneum, 353; intestinal obstruction, Nélaton's operation, death, volvulus of the cæcum, malposition of the ascending colon, *ib.*; living specimens, 354, 468, 857; sequel of an old case of ligature of the carotid, 467; laceration of axillary artery, *ib.*; ligature of superficial femoral artery for popliteal aneurysm without rupture of the coats of the vessel, *ib.*; amputation at hip-joint for sarcoma of femur, secondary hæmorrhage, ligature of the common femoral, recovery, 468; on the operative treatment of dislocated semilunar cartilage of knee-joint, 587; notes of two cases of dislocation of the index finger reduced by opening the joint and dividing retaining band after failure of the usual methods, 588; dislocation of the metacarpo-phalangeal joint of the thumb backwards in which excision of the head of the metacarpal bone was practised, *ib.*; adenoma of the pinna, 589; dry mouth, or suppuration of the salivary and buccal secretions, *ib.*; hyperpyrexia in acute rheumatism treated by ice-pack, 697; two cases of hyperpyrexia treated by cold, *ib.*; gall-stones exciting suppuration, operation, recovery, 698; acromegaly, a case of, 855; acute periostal swellings in several young infants of the same family, probably rickety in nature, 856; a case illustrating the advantage of early incision with drainage as opposed to excision of joints, 959; perihepatitis, 960; a case of tumour of the right ovary in a child aged 7, associated with precocious puberty, *ib.*; a case of rupture of the urinary bladder in which the rent was sutured, 1060; acute parenchymatous tonsillitis, or quinsy, treated by cocaine, *ib.*; complete bilateral paralysis of the vocal cords the result of acute laryngitis, recovery, 1061; necrosis of the greater cornu of the hyoid bone and of ossified portions of the thyroid cartilage, extrusion of sequestra from an abscess in the anterior triangle of the neck following gummatous ulceration of the tongue and perichondritis of thyroid and cricoid cartilages, profuse hæmorrhage, pneumonia, phthisis, *ib.*; conclusions of the Myxœdema Committee, 1162; two fatal cases of acute intussusception occurring in infants aged 3 and 4 months respectively, 1163; rupture of intestine without external wound, *ib.*; case of stone in which lithotomy was performed twice within two months, 1164
Society, Clinical, of Manchester, œdema of larynx, 80; reflex paralysis, *ib.*; enchondroma of finger, *ib.*; alopecia, *ib.*; etiology of pelvic disease in women, 303; hydronephrosis, *ib.*; convulsions in pregnancy, *ib.*; enlarged spleen and liver in rickets, 594; mitral stenosis, *ib.*; pseudo-glioma, *ib.*; spinal injury, 595; mercury in ophthalmic practice, *ib.*; laryngeal growths, 1115; spasmus nutans, *ib.*; paramyoclonus multiplex, *ib.*; formation of medio-tarsal joint, *ib.*
——— Cremation, of Berne, 1186
——— Epidemiological, of London, yellow fever, 536; some specific febrile diseases of malarious origin, and on the necessity of the existence of germs for their production, 537; age, sex, and season in relation to scarlet fever, 1165
——— Friendly, a liberal, 789
——— Gynæcological, British, officers and council, 162; hæmatosalpinx with cystic disease of the ovary, 249; blood-cyst of the ovary, and hydrosalpinx, *ib.*; removal of appendages for fibroid tumour and hæmorrhage, *ib.*; cystic disease of the ovary, *ib.*; cysts from the labia minora, 250; president's address, *ib.*; the diagnosis and electrical treatment of early extra-uterine gestation, 535; electrolysis of uterine fibroid and subsequent hysterectomy, 798; the action of the constant current on uterine fibromata, 799; ruptured tubal pregnancy occurring twice in the same patient, 907; removal of the uterine appendages, *ib.*, pyosalpinx, *ib.*; intra-uterine medication, *ib.*; hermaphroditism, 1015; kolpo-hysterectomy for malignant disease, *ib.*; a method of treating incontinence of urine in the female in cases hitherto considered to be beyond the resources of surgery, *ib.*; supravaginal hysterectomy, 1386; ruptured tubal pregnancy, *ib.*; extra-peritoneal cysts, 1387; influence of removal of uterus and appendages on sexual appetite, *ib.*
——— German, congress of, 1285
——— Harveian, of London, sporadic cretinism, 137; extensive tubercular disease, *ib.*; trephining in prehistoric times, *ib.*; lists of officers, 197, 252; annual meeting and *conversazione*, 202; intestinal obstruction, 301; treatment of loose cartilage in knee-joint, *ib.*; some cases of hysteria, 417, 418; death with symptoms of hysteria, 418; treatment of empyema, 590; on the functions of the uvula and epiglottis, 591; fibromyomata complicating pregnancy, 798; alopecia areata, 906; ovarian tumour in pregnant women, *ib.*; venesection, *ib.*; treatment of spinal abscess, 1061; painful affections of the feet, 1062; value of antiseptic precautions in internal urethrotomy, 1165
——— Health of Edinburgh, handbook of, 1063
——— Hunterian, the therapeutical indications of neurasthenia constrasted with those of hysteria, 300; annual dinner, 367; list of officers, 447; abdominal puncture in tympanites, 799; acute intestinal obstruction complicating utero-gestation, 800; laryngeal cancer, 1063; nasal trephine, *ib.*; congenital absence of iris, *ib.*; tropho-neurosis, *ib.*; paralysis agitans, *ib.*; skin affections connected with rheumatism, *ib.*
——— of Hydrology and Climatology, Italian, 622
——— Imperial Royal, of Physicians of Vienna, legacy to, 492; festival meeting of, 819
——— Laryngological and Rhinological, proposed 149, 991
——— Linnean, centenary of, 991, 1175
——— Medical Aid, of Hanly, 444
——— Benevolent, of Birmingham, annual meeting, 1193
——— of Cambridge, abscess between liver and diaphragm, 194; some forms of dispro-

portion between the fœtal head and pelvis (other than pelvic deformity) as a cause of protracted and arrested labour, *ib.*; congenital hydrocephalus, *ib.*; sudden death in diphtheria, *ib.*; malignant endocarditis, *ib.*; notes on subcutaneous nodules in the hands, 355; cases of abscess in the tibia, *ib.*; wound of palmar arch, abnormal blood-supply, *ib.*; enlargement of the prostate, *ib.*; election of officers, 647; cases of erysipelas, *ib.*; sarcoma of lung, *ib.*; glaucoma caused by melanotic sarcoma of eyeball, 648; intussusception of the bowel with diverticulum, *ib.*; congenital malformation of the pulmonary valves simulating aneurysm of arch of aorta, 909; a case of Charcot's disease of the knee-joint, *ib.*; thoracic tumour, recovery whilst taking Chian turpentine, *ib.*; intussusception in an infant, *ib.*; urethral calculus, 1278; foreign body in rectum, *ib.*; hydatid cyst of the liver, *ib.*; cerebellar hæmorrhage, *ib.*

Society, Medical, of Glasgow (Southern), meetings of, 712, 867, 921, 1022, 1234

——— of London, the reflex inhibitory action of cocaine as a diagnostic factor, 77; the treatment of carotid hæmorrhage, 78; a case of gastro-enterostomy and a case of duodenostomy for carcinoma of pylorus, *ib.*; case of congenital (?) deformity of shoulder-joints, 192; nævoid growth of tongue, *ib.*; case of nævus of the tongue, *ib.*; case of sporadic cretinism, *ib.*; case of congenital pemphigus, *ib.*; case of epispadias and partial extroversion after operation, *ib.*; case of recovery from chronic pyæmia, 193; electric illumination of the male bladder and urethra, *ib.*; case of unilateral sweating, *ib.*; on empyema, 300; thoracoplasty, *ib.*; the treatment of rheumatic fever, 354; some hitherto undescribed symptoms in the early history of osteo-arthritis, *ib.*; abortive treatment of syphilis, 417; case of syphilis, 468; bilharzial epicystitis, *ib.*; two cases of Friedreich's disease, 489; cases of ununited fracture of humerus, *ib.*; congenital cysts on mouth and on chin, *ib.*; loose bodies in the knee-joint, *ib.*; case of limited atrophy of the face, *ib.*; spasmodic twitching of the ears, *ib.*; disease of the nail, *ib.*; election of officers, 534; Fothergillian prize, *ib.*; cerebral abscess in connection with otitis media, *ib.*; some curious relations of gastric ulcer, *ib.*; a case illustrative of the prognostic significance of blood pressure on renal disease, 535; vote of thanks, 591; on the causes of failure to find the colon in lumbar colotomy, *ib.*; is common psoriasis a constitutional or local disease? *ib.*; annual dinner, 600; on the successful treatment of "hammer-toe" by the subcutaneous division of the lateral ligaments, 645; extirpation of goitre, *ib.*; lupus of the mouth, pharynx, and larynx, 699; injury to lower epiphysis of ulna, *ib.*; paralysis of the ocular muscles, *ib.*; gunshot injury of knee-joint, *ib.*; trephining for middle meningeal hæmorrhage, *ib.*; Charcot's disease of the shoulder-joint, *ib.*; obliterative arteritis from crutch pressure, *ib.*; Thiersch-Gould operation for removal of penis, *ib.*; carcinoma *en cuirasse*, *ib.*; case of ulcerative endocarditis, 797; the pathology of rheumatism, 798; cerebral abscess treated successfully by operation, 857; small and moderate valvular lesions, 858; intra-muscular injection of mercury in the treatment of syphilis, 905; albuminuria in enteric fever, 906; eclampsia rotana, 961; post mediastinal tumour, *ib.*; reducible lumbar hernia cured by operation, 961; osteo-plastic resection of the foot (method of Mikulicz), *ib.*; functional contraction of the right hand, *ib.*; obstructive jaundice with enlarged gall-bladder, *ib.*; curvature of spine and kyphosis, *ib.*; tracheotomy for syphilitic disease of the larynx, 962; annual meeting and *conversazione*, 1036

——— of Manchester, congenital heart disease, 80; epilepsy after injury, *ib.*; suture of tendons, *ib.*; annual meeting and list of office bearers, 166; bacteria, 356; plastic surgery, *ib.*; osteitis deformans, *ib.*; spina bifida occulta, *ib.*; unnoticed symptoms and unrecorded reflex, *ib.*; xanthelasma, 471; forcible feeding, *ib.*; treatment of phthisis, *ib.*; sarcoma of choroid, *ib.*; proposed testimonial to Dr. Cullingworth, 567; trephining for epilepsy, 646; new instruments, etc., *ib.*; rupture of kidney, *ib.*; tropho-neurosis, *ib.*; mitral disease, *ib.*; complication in case of femoral hernia, 861; œsophageal forceps, *ib.*; erythromelalgia, *ib.*; malarial fevers, *ib.*; the action and uses of nitroglycerine and the nitrites, *ib.*; complete destruction of tongue, 1063; intussusception of the bowel, recovery, 1064; cystoscopes, *ib.*; peripheral neuritis, *ib.*; cases, 1278

——— Midland, congenital sacral tumour, 355; an undescribed fallacy in testing for albumen in urine with nitric acid, *ib.*; cardiac thrombosis, *ib.*; abscess of frontal sinus, 356; tubercular necrosis of cranial bones, *ib.*; use of electricity in gynæcology, *ib.*; papilloma of bladder, 471; specimens, 471, 964; communications, 471; ataxia in a brassworker, *ib.*; fracture of first rib, 595; sarcoma of uterus, *ib.*; suprapubic lithotomy, *ib.*; elephantoid œdema of the face from lupus, *ib.*; non-union after osteotomy, 648; suture of median nerve, *ib.*; suppurative phlebitis of uterine veins, *ib.*; sarcoma of ovary, *ib.*; shortening of forearm following an accident, *ib.*; signatures of the late Dr. J. Ash, *ib.*; sarcoma of kidney, *ib.*; congenital heart disease, *ib.*; brassfounders' ague, *ib.*; amputation at shoulder-joint, 860; abortion after removal of ovaries, 861; extra-uterine fœtation, *ib.*; amputation by Berger's method, *ib.*; uterine myoma, *ib.*; abdominal section for peritonitis, *ib.*; acute peritonitis successfully treated with saline purgatives, *ib.*; lupus vulgaris, 907; encysted hydrocele of epididymis, *ib.*; urethral calculus, *ib.*; the Davos and Engadine valleys, *ib.*; pancreatic cyst, *ib.*; vesical calculi, *ib.*; drop-wrist and extensive muscular atrophy from lead poisoning, *ib.*; senile chorea, *ib.*; ataxia in a brassworker, 964; treatment of spinal curvature, *ib.*

Society, Medical, Northumberland and Durham, orbital aneurysm, 195; thoracic aneurysm, *ib.*; rheumatic nodules, *ib.*; psoriasis of wide distribution and rapid development, *ib.*; puff and dart needle removed from air passages, *ib.*; ulcerative endocarditis, *ib.*; abdominal aneurysm, *ib.*; suprapubic lithotomy, *ib.*; specimens of uterine and ovarian disease, *ib.*; the galvano-cautery in the treatment of diseases of the nose and pharynx, *ib.*; cases, 422, 595; empyema treated successfully by incision, perflation, and drainage, 422; nephrorraphy, *ib.*; dislocation of lens, *ib.*; laparotomy for extra-uterine pregnancy, *ib.*; museum of anatomy and physiology, Newcastle, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*; excision of portion of sciatic nerve, 595; elephantiasis of scrotum, *ib.*; sarcoma of thigh, *ib.*; pyosalpinx, *ib.*; genu valgum, *ib.*; calculi, *ib.*; rhinoplasty, 596; Charcot's disease, *ib.*; aneurysm of thoracic aorta, *ib.*; aneurysm of aortic arch, *ib.*; malignant tumours, *ib.*; hydatid cysts, *ib.*; chloro-anæmia, *ib.*; tubercular laryngitis, *ib.*

——— Plymouth and Devonport, radical cure of hernia, 24; diagnosis of tabes mesenterica from starvation, *ib.*; abdominal section in tubercular peritonitis, *ib.*; herpes, *ib.*; postponement of paper, *ib.*; pseudo-glioma, *ib.*; whooping-cough, 594; paralysis from peripheral neuritis *ib.*

——— Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance, summary of general results of work, 357; meeting of, 602; report for first quarter of 1888, 874, 969, 1128; monthly meeting, 1237

——— South-East Hants, sacculated kidney, 963; round-celled sarcoma of kidney, *ib.*; spindle-celled sarcoma, *ib.*; nephro-pyelitis and stone in the bladder, *ib.*; large round-celled sarcoma of ovary, 964; chronic phthisis with atlanto-axoid disease, *ib.*; calculi removed by suprapubic lithotomy, *ib.*; early diagnosis of typhoid fever, *ib.*; ovarian tumour and ascites, *ib.*; aural inflator and evacuator, *ib.*; microscopic sections, *ib.*; new president, *ib.*

——— Sunderland and North Durham, new member, 23; amputation of thigh, *ib.*; tracheotomy, *ib.*; carcinoma uteri, *ib.*; sarcoma of kidney, nephrectomy, *ib.*; the recent additions to the materia medica, *ib.*; eye diseases, *ib.*; penetrating wound of chest, 595; urethral calculus, *ib.*; syphilitic psoriasis, *ib.*; albinism, *ib.*; anæsthetics, *ib.*; tracheotomy, 749; excision of shoulder-joint, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*; post-aural brachial fistula, *ib.*; the treatment of stricture of the urethra, *ib.*

——— of Ulster, discussion on membranous laryngitis, 868

——— of Wigan, resolution against canvassing for club appointments, 446

——— of Medical Officers of Health, contagion of cancer, 23; bacteriological water test, *ib.*; port sanitary administration on the Tyne, 595; sanitary administration in New York, *ib.*; death-rates as tests of healthiness, 701; and the Local Government Bill, 926

——— Medico-Chirurgical, of Aberdeen, election of honorary members, 448

——— of Bradford, mesenteric cyst, 251; purulent ophthalmia of infants, *ib.*; cerebral tumour, *ib.*; post-nasal growths, *ib.*; retinoscopy, 471; destructive disease of the eye, *ib.*; hydrophobia treated by the Boulisson method, 464, 471

——— of Brighton and Sussex, lupus erythematosus, 356; nephrotomy, *ib.*; tubercular pyosalpinx, *ib.*; clinical remarks on resorcin, antifebrin, naphthol, and naphthalin, *ib.*; phosphorus poisoning, *ib.*; skin diseases, 646; some remarks on spinal caries and its results, *ib.*; treatment of laryngeal phthisis and abscess of antrum, 647; gangrene of penis, 907; adenoid vegetations of the naso-pharynx, *ib.*; the principles and practice of the local treatment of diphtheria, 908; obscure cerebral case, *ib.*; electrical treatment of diseases of the uterus, 1012; blood-cyst in neck, 1389; supernumerary digits and deformity of mouth, *ib.*; double hare-lip, *ib.*; sarcoma of femur, *ib.*; Chian turpentine in uterine cancer, *ib.*; prolapse of ovary, *ib.*

Society, Medico-Chirurgical, of Edinburgh, patients and specimens, 193; the place of specialism in general practice, with reference to diseases of the eye, ear, throat, and nasal cavities, *ib.*; successful trephining over motor areas, for arrested development of limbs, and complete loss of functional activity, 418; animal tuberculosis in relation to consumption in man, 419; specimens, clinical and pathological, 593; the clinical value of temperature operations in certain acute and chronic diseases, *ib.*; nephrotomy, 747; respiratory necrosis, *ib.*; papers, 813

——— of Glasgow, meetings of, 314, 369, 712, 759, 813, 921, 1022

——— Leeds and West Riding, trephining for compound depressed fracture of skull, 194; supernumerary teeth, *ib.*; optic neuritis in chlorosis, *ib.*; lip language for deaf mutes, *ib.*; pathological specimens, 194, 357, 472, 700, 909, 1065; intestinal obstruction, 356; ilio-cæcal growth, *ib.*; intestinal diverticulum, *ib.*; rupture of intestine, 357; acute dilatation of the stomach, *ib.*; incision of the cyst in hydatid disease of liver, 471; the treatment of empyema of the maxillary sinus, *ib.*; the prevention of ophthalmia neonatorum, 472; apparatus, *ib.*; simple perforating ulcer of septum nasi, 539; the treatment of urethral stricture by rapid dilatation, *ib.*; nitrate of silver in erysipelas, *ib.*; case of variola coincident (?) with typhoid *ib.*; cystic kidney, 700; abscess of brain, *ib.*; knee-joint, *ib.*; pelvic cysts, *ib.*; ankylosis of atlas and occiput, *ib.*; cirrhosis of liver, *ib.*; liver disease in a cat, *ib.*; papillary growths, *ib.*; suprapubic prostatectomy, 908; antiseptic midwifery, 909; cases, 909, 1065; treatment of uterine myomata by Apostoli's method, 1065; the nature of cancer, *ib.*; antique stethoscope, *ib.*

——— of Nottingham, communications, 470; hydatid of liver, *ib.*; specimens, 470, 1389; necrosis of bone, 470; malignant disease of larynx, *ib.*; treatment of uterine displacements, 860; swelling of scrotum, *ib.*; proposed horse-tax, *ib.*; electrolysis in the treatment of uterine disease, 1388; abdominal abscess following enteric fever, *ib.*; cerebral atrophy in hemiplegia, 1389

——— of Sheffield, spreading cancer of the breast, 24; dislocation of the head of the femur on to the pubes, *ib.*; thoracic aneurysm, *ib.*; paralysis of the musculo-spiral nerve from pressure during sleep, *ib.*; miners' nystagmus, *ib.*; pneumonia occurring in children, *ib.*; nerve section for wry-neck, 252; laparotomy, *ib.*; cases 252, 802; myxœdema, 252; disease of femur, *ib.*; colotomy, *ib.*; small-pox at Swinton, 421; small-pox at Sheffield, *ib.*; apoplexy, 596; ulceration of popliteal artery, *ib.*; rupture of the popliteal artery, followed by gangrene and mid-thigh amputation, *ib.*; clothing, *ib.*; specimens, 749, 910; plumbism, 749; exophthalmic goitre, *ib.*; hæmophilia, *ib.*; etiology of chorea, *ib.*; ununited fracture, 802; union of divided urethra, *ib.*; massage, *ib.*; terebene, *ib.*; extra-uterine fœtation, 909; diabetes treated by codeia, 910; fracture of olecranon by indirect violence, *ib.*; cancer of breast, *ib.*; urinary calculi, *ib.*; election of officers, 1095

——— of West London, living specimens, 137; syphilitic disease of the eye, *ib.*; nasal trephine, *ib.*; epithelioma of larynx, *ib.*; massage, 538; sarcoma of vertebræ, *ib.*; oöphorectomy for uterine fibroid, *ib.*; electricity in the treatment of uterine fibroids, *ib.*; cancer of the bodies of the vertebræ, 801; rare congenital deformity of hands, *ib.*; dermoid cyst expelled *per rectum* during labour, *ib.*; perforation of the eyeball by the knot of a whip, *ib.*; calculus in a tonsil, *ib.*; large wen in the neck treated by a new method, *ib.*; pathological specimens, *ib.*; cases, 1062; Cavendish lecture, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; treatment of piles by injection, 1063; hernia of the bladder, *ib.*

——— Medico-Ethical, of Preston, meeting of, 942

——— Medico-Legal, of New York, list of officers of, 724

——— Natural History and Philosophical, Belfast, lecture at, 93

——— National Health, presentation of prizes, 1180

——— Neurological, of London, general annual meeting, 316

——— New Sydenham, Mr. J. Hutchinson on, 1411

——— Nursing, of East London, annual report, 630

——— Obstetrical, of London, specimens, 78, 299, 589, 796, 1010, 1274; *post-mortem* appearances of phlegmon of broad ligament, 78; scarlatina dur-

ing pregnancy and in the puerperal state, 78, 589, 796; annual meeting, 256; on the effect of ergot on the involution of the uterus, 299; financial report, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; the library, *ib.*; examinations for midwives, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*; interstitial gestation, 796; cyst connected with uterus and simulating enlargement of that organ, 1010; the glands of the Fallopian tubes and their function, *ib.*; hemiplegia occurring nine days after parturition, 1011; a case of extirpation of the uterus for primary carcinoma of the body, *ib.*; inverted uterus removed by operation, 1274; note on the use of electrolysis in gynæcological practice, *ib.*; cases of chronic cervical catarrh treated by electrolysis, *ib.*; electrolysis in some chronic uterine affections with illustrative cases, 1274, 1384; the constant current in the therapeutics of gynæcology, 1274

Society, Obstetrical and Gynæcological, Glasgow, meetings of, 34, 260, 482, 1178; discussion on trachelorrhaphy at, 1022

——— Odontological, of Great Britain, list of officers, 108

——— Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom, a case of subretinal effusion in chronic nephritis in a child, 248; on the prognosis of neuro-retinitis in Bright's disease, *ib.*; toxic amblyopia, 249; living and card specimens, 249, 592, 1012, 1338; on retinal hæmorrhage in the yellow spot region, 591; sarcoma after sclerotomy for glaucoma, 592; ciliary tumours, *ib.*; punctured wound of upper eyelid followed by complete palsy of the third nerve, and optic nerve atrophy, *ib.*; pulsating tumour of the orbit with proptosis, *ib.*; melanotic sarcoma, 1011; a point in connection with artificial eyes, *ib.*; primary tuberculosis of the choroid, *ib.*; functional eye symptoms in hysteria and allied conditions, 1012; on the removal of staphyloma of the cornea, *ib.*; paralysis of the fifth nerve associated with cataract, 1338; exostosis of frontal bone and orbit with an intra-cranial growth, *ib.*; optic atrophy in three brothers (smokers), *ib.*

——— Pathological, of London, election of officers and council, 20; angiomata of the mouth and tongue, *ib.*; congenital fatty tumour, *ib.*; subperitoneal lipoma, *ib.*; bone and joint disease, 21; carcinoma of the obliterated hypogastric arteries and umbilical vein, *ib.*; tuberculosis of sheath of tendon, *ib.*; syringo-myelia, *ib.*; pneumothorax in a child, *ib.*; living specimens, 21, 534; card specimens, 21, 298, 417, 534, 645, 747, 855, 1060; vaccinia, 134; carcinoma of gall duct, *ib.*; abscess of brain and adenoma of pituitary body in a ewe, *ib.*; cystic epithelioma of neck, 135; the relation of the Hendon cow disease to scarlet fever, *ib.*; and cowpox, 200; etiology of vesical growths, 298; osteitis and periosteitis, *ib.*; dry caries, *ib.*; rickety deformity of sterno-clavicular joint, *ib.*; case of anomalous sacral appendage, *ib.*; imperforate urethra, *ib.*; parasitic fœtus, 416; periosteal lipoma, *ib.*; mixed tumour of parotid, *ib.*; congenital mitral stenosis and pulmonary endarteritis, *ib.*; complex or vertical hermaphroditism, *ib.*; papilloma of both Fallopian tubes and ovaries, *ib.*; epithelioma of kidney associated with calculus, 533; villous carcinoma of the right breast, *ib.*; contact carcinoma of the bladder, *ib.*; renal disease, *ib.*; acute necrosis, 534; osteitis deformans, 533, 644; furrows on nails, 644; an exostosis, *ib.*; experimental observations on lupus, *ib.*; sarcoma of the urinary bladder, 645; disease of the adrenals without bronzing, *ib.*; intestines in diphtheria, 745; articular lesions in gout and cirrhosis, 746; cardiac cyst, *ib.*; malignant disease of the air passages, *ib.*; mediastinal tumour involving the heart, 747; cystic kidney, *ib.*; pedunculated body in knee-joint, 853; alcoholic paralysis of phrenic, pneumogastric, and other nerves, 854; tumour in neck invading jugular veins, *ib.*; cases illustrating the pathology of gangrene from embolism and arterial thrombosis, 855; primary cancer of the Fallopian tube, 958; cystic disease of the testis, *ib.*; congenital heart disease in adults, *ib.*; multiple cancer, *ib.*; primary cancer of brain, 958; primary carcinoma of liver, *ib.*; contraction of orifices of coronary arteries, *ib.*; mammæ in dermoid cysts, *ib.*; Morbid Growths Committee, 1058; Dupuytren's fracture, *ib.*; histology of cancer and normal tissues after sterile incubation, *ib.*; sloughing of the bladder, 1059; sarcoma of the urinary bladder, *ib.* necrosis of the pyramids of the kidney, *ib.*; peculiar isolated fracture of the skull, *ib.*; malignant growths of pleura and bronchial glands, 1059; Charcot's disease, 1060

——— and Clinical, of Glasgow, meetings of, 868, 1075

——— of Manchester, cystoma of the ovary of a fœtal cat, 251; adenoma sebaceum, *ib.*; infantile paralysis, *ib.*; specimens, 252, 908; rare forms of eye disease, 422; abnormal shoulder-joint, *ib.*; leucin and tyrosin, *ib.*; bone grafting in "club-hand," *ib.*; sloughing ulceration of the larynx, *ib.*; sloughing pharyngitis, *ib.*; exostosis of the orbit associated with cerebral tumour, 646; abnormality of the kidney, *ib.*; renal calculi, *ib.*; an unusual form of uterine polypus, *ib.*; sarcoma of the pleura, *ib.*; case of diabetes mellitus in which acetonæmia was induced by the shock of a strangulated femoral hernia, 908; sections of liver from an unusual case of cirrhosis, *ib.*; malignant disease of jaws, *ib.*; Meckel's diverticulum, 1064; malignant tumour of lung, *ib.*; liver in phosphorus poisoning, *ib.*; tumour of kidney, *ib.*; epithelial tumour of the cornea, *ib.*; sarcoma of choroid, 1065

Society, Perth Sick Nursing, statistics concerning, 92

——— Pharmaceutical of Great Britain, Calendar of for 1888, *rev.*, 965; election of president of, 1306

——— Philosophical of Glasgow, meetings, 369, 712

——— for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Glasgow, statistics concerning, 1077, 1289

——— Provident Surgical Appliance, anniversary festival of, 922

——— for Providing Nurses for the Sick Poor, Belfast, annual meeting, 1178

——— for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, meeting of court of directors, 222, 942; annual general meeting, 1194

——— Royal, list of candidates for election, 757; Croonian lecture of, 1177; *conversazione* of, 1230

——— Botanic, Queen's Jubilee prize, 1400

——— of Edinburgh, meeting of, 813, 1024

——— Medical and Chirurgical, a case of occlusion of the left bronchus, by a metal pencil cap and its removal by tracheotomy, 76; influence of salicylic acid and its salts on the excretion of uric acid, 77; on the occurrence of tubercular disease of the testis as a local affection, particularly with reference to the desirability of early castration in certain cases, 191; case of intra-peritoneal rupture of the bladder, abdominal section, suture of bladder, recovery, *ib.*; tumour removed from spinal cord, *ib.*; relapsing typhlitis treated by operation, 351; some remarks on the radical cure of hydrocele, with notes of two cases of excision of the tunica vaginalis, followed by recurrence of the hydrocele, 466; annual meeting, 532; list of officers, *ib.*; case of neglected dislocation of the humerus, followed by paralysis of the nerves of the hand and forearm, treated by excision of the head of the humerus, 586; on the naked eye and microscopical variations of the human thyroid body, 587; a case of extroversion of the bladder treated by preliminary division of the sacro-iliac synchondroses, 696; a case of wound of the femoral artery and vein, traumatic varicose aneurysm, ligature of both artery and vein, recovery, with remarks on the treatment of wounds of the femoral artery and vein, *ib.*; a case of double nephro-lithotomy in which lateral and median lithotomy had been previously performed, with remarks on sympathy between the kidneys, 795; remarks on splenectomy, with a report of a successful case, 796; a further contribution to the study of rheumatoid arthritis, 904; effects in disease connected with uric acid of some drugs which cause retention of uric acid, in contrast with the action of salicylates, 905; on the results of the treatment of pulmonary consumption by residence at high altitudes, as exemplified by an analysis of 141 cases, 1009; on the value of the tubercle bacillus in clinical diagnosis, 1114; the removal of bony growths from the external auditory canal, *ib.*; pemphigoid eruption with changes in peripheral nerves, 1273; a case of tumour of the spinal cord, removal, recovery, *ib.*

——— Meteorological, list of officers, 277

——— Samaritan, of Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, statistics concerning, 314

——— Seamen's Hospital, annual court of governors, 6

——— a Stomatological, 500

——— for the Study of Inebriety, meeting of, 816

——— Truss, of City of London, annual report, 265

Soldier, physique and dietary of the, 1286

Soldiers' meals, times of, 1379

Solicitors, liability of, 217

Sollier, Madame A., De l'Etat de la Dentition chez les Enfants Idiots et Arriéres, *rev.*, 423

Solomon, Mr. J. V., the Palmer case, 569; fracture of the cornea from the kickback of a fragment of a whip-thong, 1271

Solutions, Green's hypodermic, 1016

Sore, Natal, 19

Sore throat in Edinburgh, and its relation with the milk-supply, 1235

South Africa, irregular practitioners in, 1251

Southam, Mr., F. A., osteitis deformans, 356; renal calculi, 646; a case of traumatic cephal-hydrocele, 1004; tumour of the bladder, recurring after removal by suprapubic cystotomy, 1219

Space, open, in the city, 991

Spain, a lady doctor in, 166; social progress in, 215; medical congress in, 919; medical education in, 1382

Spanton, Mr. W. D., on surgical instinct, 169; early ovariotomies, 326

Spasm of the glottis, hydro-therapeutical treatment of, 211

Spasmus nutans, 1115

Specialism, place of in general practice with reference to diseases of the eye, ear, throat, and nasal cavities, 193

Speculum, new vaginal, 26

Spedding, Dr., dismissal of from post of dispensary officer for Belfast, 606; correction to report of dismissal of, 713

Spencer, Herbert, on sanitation by competition, 198, 270

——— Mr. W. G., rickety deformity of sterno-clavicular joint, 298

——— Dr. W. H., cases illustrating the antiseptic and antipyretic treatment of phthisis, 184

Spender, Dr. J. K., undescribed symptoms in the early history of osteo-arthritis, 354, 781

Spicer, Dr. R. H. S., nasal trephine, 137; on the functions of the uvula and epiglottis, 591

Spiegelberg, Professor O., A Textbook of Midwifery, *rev.*, 252

Spina bifida occulta, 356, 1277

Spinal. *See* Spine

Spinal cord. *See* Cord

Spine, caries of, 13, 646; treatment of abscess of, 130, 1061; removal of tumours from, 191, 203, 1273, 1288; cervical injury to, 192; injury to, 595; curvature of and kyphosis, 961; treatment of curvature of, 964

Spleen, suppurating, opening and drainage of, 586; enlarged, in rickets, 594

Splenectomy, remarks on, with report of a successful case, 796; a case of, 1020

Splints for fracture of the femur, 1121

Spokes, Mr. S., chloroform in dental operations, 167

——— resection of small bowel, 934

Sprains, their Consequences and Treatment, Dr. C. W. M. Moullin, *rev.*, 83

Sprakeling, Mr. R. J., increase of salary to, 640

Spray diffuser, a, 223, 333

Sputa, tuberculous, disinfection of, 1082

Sputum, its Microscopy and Diagnostic and Prognostic Significations, Dr. F. Troup, *rev.*, 186

Squance, Dr., amputation of thigh, 23

Square, Mr. J. E., pseudo-glioma, 24; inflation of the Eustachian tubes, 296

——— Mr. W. J., abdominal section in tubercular peritonitis, 24; herpes, *ib.*

Squint operations, cocaine in, 74; remarks on, 111; some points connected with concomitant convergent, 783

Squire, Dr. W., Essays in Preventive Medicine, *rev.*, 1226

Staining sections of the central nervous system, new method of, 510; "Pal-Exner," method of, 642

Stammering, cure of, 55; treatment of, 278, 569

Stanger, Mr. G. E., treatment by anticipation of *post-partum* hæmorrhage, 831

Stanhope, Mr., on the Army Medical Service, 598

Staphyloma of cornea, removal of, 1012

Starvation, diagnosis of tabes mesenterica from, 24; case of alleged, 205, 433

State examination, 886

——— medicine, qualifications and diplomas in, 1305

Staunton, Assistant-Surgeon, lithotomy, 302

Stear, Mr. H., foreign body in rectum, 1278

Steavenson, Dr. W. E., the electrolysis of fibroids, 997; note on the use of electrolysis in gynæcological practice, 1274; the Treatment of Uterine Fibroids by Electrolysis, *rev.*, 1342

Steele, Mr. W. C., reform at the Royal College of Surgeons, 375; the Association of Members of the Royal College of Surgeons, 1361

Steel, Dr. G., spontaneous detachment of laryngeal polypus, 244; mitral disease, 646; malignant tumour of lung, 1064

Steevens's Hospital. *See* Hospital

Stenosis, tricuspid and mitral, in which physical signs of pulmonary arterial reflux were present, 246; mitral, connected with embolism of right axillary artery, 247; congenital mitral, 416; pyloric, with hypertrophy of the walls of the stomach, 533; mitral, 594

Stephen, Mr. G. N., quinine in pregnancy, 569; antipyrin in cerebro-spinal meningitis, 121

Stephens, Mr. L., treatment of trachea tough, 831

Stephens, Mr. W. J., a pleasant anæsthetic mixture, 16
Stephenson, Mr. H. G., a society for supplying clothes to children in hospital, 450
——— Mr. S. H. A., reappointment of as medical officer to the Norwood schools, 567; Wolffberg's colour test, 1111
——— Dr. W., a criticism of the midwifery forceps in general use, 684, 832
Sterility in woman, treatment of, 844; one-child, 1128
Sterno-clavicular joint, rickety deformity of, 398
Stern's pumiline, 85
Sternum, fracture of, 537
Stethoscope, telephonic, 422; another binaural, 862; antique, 1065
Stethoscopes, glass, 361
Stevens, Dr. G. T., Functional Nervous Diseases, their Causes and their Treatment, *rev.*, 965
Stevenson, Mr. N., carbolic acid in nasal catarrh, 744
Stillborn children, certification of, 327; and Wormian bones, 1129
Stilwell, Dr. B. R., obituary notice of, 290
Stimulation, direct, of heart, an effect produced by, 302
Stirling, Professor, appointment of, as Thomson lecturer in the Free Church College, Aberdeen, 1177
Stocker, Dr. J. R., sea-sickness, 773
Stockman, Dr., appointment of, as research scholar of the British Medical Association, 864
Stocks, Mr. A. W., spina bifida occulta, 356; complication in a case of femoral hernia, 861; œsophageal forceps, *ib.*
Stoker, Mr. G., perichondritis of the larynx, 906
——— Mr. T., subcranial hæmorrhage treated by secondary trephining, 747
Stokes, Surgeon H. F., the army medical reserve, 1035
——— Mr. J., diabetes treated by codein, 910
——— Mr. L., phosphorus poisoning, 356
——— Sir W., traumatic subdural abscess of the brain, and its treatment by trephining and aspiration, 748; on the altered relations of surgery to medicine, 1197
Stomach, penetrating wounds of, 79; ulceration and hæmorrhage into, 133; acute dilatation of, 357; Loreta's operation on the, 367, 481; hypertrophy of the walls of, 538; laparotomy for gunshot wound of, 571; dilated, 1277
Stomatitis, mercurial, treatment of, 1042
Stomatological Society. *See* Society
Stone in the bladder, what is it? 849; and nephropyelitis, 963; a contribution to the statistics of operation for, 1006; three cases of, treated by suprapubic lithotomy, 1113; case of, in which lithotomy was performed twice in two months, 1164
"Stone" or "gravel," 388
——— Mrs. O. M., Teneriffe and its satellites, 111
——— Mr. T. M., the Palmer case, 624
"Stonehenge," death of, 367
Stonham, Mr. C., complex or vertical hermaphroditism, 416
Story, a strange, 93
Story, Dr., corneal tumour, 859
Stowers, Dr. J. H., tropho-neurosis, 1063; a new corneiones extractor, 1171
Strabismus operations, anæsthesia during, 349
Straban, Dr. J., turpentine in whooping-cough, 963
Stramonium, poisoning by, 850
Strathpeffer Spa, observations on the use of the effervescing chalybeate water of, 959
Straus, Dr., nomination of, to chair of experimental and comparative pathology by the Paris Faculty, 365
Stretcher, a new, 139
Stricture, urethral, treated by rapid dilatation, 540; simple, of œsophagus, 593
Strophanthus in heart disease, 132, 901; in Russia, 150; properties of, 157; as an antipyretic, 757; in mitral disease with œdema, 1196
Struthers, Dr. J., degrees for London students, 158
Strychnine in alcoholism, 90
Student, medical, and his environment, 175; sad death of a, 622; a promising, 942
Students, London, medical degrees for, 87, 158, 263, 372, 425, 434, 607; medical degrees for, 158, 213; English degrees for, 214; duels of, 499; deficient supervision of, 660; of German-speaking universities, 918; metropolitan medical, and London University, 917, 928; teaching to think, 979
Studies, practical, the value of, 1002
Study, scientific, Sir J. Paget on, 542
Sturge, the late Mr. G., 992
——— Dr. W. A., idiosyncrasy with regard to antipyrin, 243
Subinvolution, ergot in, 972
Substitutes, medical etiquette of, 880, 899, 1099
Suventions alleged to German newspapers, 1099
Suckling, Dr. C. W., embolism of retinal artery, 83; relapsing coma due to tuberculosis, 74; recovery from paraplegia due to spinal caries, 429; ophthalmoplegia externa due to alcohol, 464; ataxia in a brassworker, 471; elephantoid œdema of the face from lupus, 595; alcoholic paralysis, 641; multiple peripheral neuritis, *ib.*; acute peritonitis successfully treated with saline purgatives, 861; phenacetine, 901; drop-wrist and extensive muscular atrophy from lead poisoning, 907; senile chorea, *ib.*; tabes dorsalis with rapid development of ataxia, 1007; hemiplegia with hemianæsthesia due to cerebral hæmorrhage, *ib.*; saline purgatives in the treatment of typhlitis and peritonitis, 1112; obstetrical paralysis, 1277; dilated stomach, *ib.*
Sucklings, multiple abscesses in, 758
Suicide, of Rear-Admiral Verstumme, 290; by hanging, 243; by swallowing sulphuric acid, 1075, 1177, 1336
Sullivan, Admiral, and others, Millican v., 161
Sulphates, antiseptic value of, 150
Sulphonal, a new hypnotic, 864, 1113
Sulphur in diphtheria, 661
Sulphuric acid, suicide by, 1075, 1177
Sulphurous inhalations for phthisis, 603
Summer in the mountains, 1283
Sunday cot, a, 673
Sunderland and North Durham Medical Society. *See* Society
Sunshine at Undercliff (Isle of Wight) and Kew in 1887, 224
Superannuation, 72
Supplanter, a would be, 560
Suppuration, and septic diseases, 404, 452, 524; gall-stones exciting, 698
Suprarenal bodies, the functions of, and Addison's disease, 293; sarcoma of, simulating Addison's disease, 1382
Surgeons, Irish prison and consultants, 967
"Surgeons, the great Royal Staff of French, British, and German," 879
Surgery of the urinary organs, some points in, 2; plastic, 356; of the ureter, 1174; altered relations of, to medicine, 1197; Nature's, 1218
——— Clinical, Illustrations to, Mr. J. Hutchinson, *rev.*, 198
——— Manual of the Operations of, for the use of Senior Students, House Surgeons, etc., Dr. J. Bell, *rev.*, 1066
——— Operative, on the Cadaver, Dr. J. J. Garmany, *rev.*, 1066
Surgical practice, menthol in, 933
Survey, the Government sanitary, 882
Sussex County Hospital. *See* Hospital
Sutherland, Dr. H., persistent yawning, 993
Suttie, Dr. G., eugenia jambolana, 1308
Sutton, Mr. J. B., bone and joint disease, 21; ossification of skull, 357; vestigial muscles, 358; on anatomical peculiarities in relation to disease, 409; parasitic fœtus, 416; adenoma of the pinna, 589; an exostosis, 644; mammæ in dermoid cysts, 959; the glands of the Fallopian tubes and their function, 1010
Suturn of patella, 24; of tendons, 80, 133; of median nerve, 648; of wounded liver, 992, 1286
Swain, Mr. P., college politics, 65
Swallow-tail, uniform or, 1147
Swan, Mr., the treatment of advanced condition of equino-varus, 861
Swanzy, Mr. H. R., intra-capsular injection in the extraction of cataract, 212, 377
Swayne, Dr. J. G., scarlatina and puerperal septicæmia, 936
Sweaters, East-end, 603
Sweating, unilateral, 193; profuse, treatment of, 278; chronic, in the axillæ, 569, 623, 674
Sweating fever. *See* Fever, sweating
Swellings, acute periosteal in several young infants of the same family, probably rickety in nature, 856
Swimming baths, winter, for school-children at Zürich and Berne, 934
Swinton, small-pox at, 421; small-pox hospital. *See* Hospital
Swiss Alpine health resorts, 43
——— health resorts, English physicians at, 147
——— laws and English patients, 1021
Switzerland, correspondence from, 374, 439, 492, 663, 717, 933, 1031, 1084, 1185, 1246, 1297, 1408; an administrative campaign against British practitioners in the Grisons, protest of the Engadine British colony, protest of the Swiss hotel-keepers society, opinion of the Swiss daily press, 374, 492; the Grisons health resorts and national wealth, 374; railway medical service in, 439; milk in, 622; the Bund, on English practitioners in, 717; persecution of English doctors in, 1073; English practitioners permitted to practise in, 1233, 1349, 1362
Sydenham, Mr. G. F., twins, spontaneous evolution, 623
Sykes, Dr. W., the budget, 717
Sylvester, Mr. G., obituary notice of, 82
Symblepharon, complete bilateral, 1083
Symes, Mr. W. S., fracture of olecranon by indirect violence, 910
Symington, Mr. J., fallacies in frozen sections, 44
Symmons, Mr. R. F., presentation to, 964
Symonds, Mr. C. J., tuberculosis of sheath of tendon, 21; cystic epithelioma of neck, 135; notes of two cases of dislocation of the index finger reduced by opening the joint and dividing retaining band, 588; a case of rupture of the urinary bladder in which the rent was sutured, 1060; painful affections of the feet, 1062; epithelioma of the mouth, removal of the tonsil, parts of the soft palate, pharynx, and tongue, preliminary laryngotomy, subsequent recurrence, with resection of half the lower jaw, 1272
Sympson, Mr. E. M., chronic sweating in the axillæ, 623
Symptoms, unnoticed and unrecorded reflex, 356; difficulty of diagnosis between disease and drug, 639
Syphilis, Mr. J. Hutchinson, *rev.*, 139
——— communicability of, through the saliva, 44, 279; small doses of mercury in, 132; unmerited, 151; treatment of, 167; calomel injections in, 321; influence of erysipelas in, *ib.*; the abortive treatment of, 413, 417, 665; case of, 468; and cancer, coexistence of, 662; alleged arrest of, in its primary stage, 768, 822; congenital, 802; intra-muscular injection of mercury in the treatment of, 905; malignant, 970; orbital, 971; rare form of congenital, 980; constitutional, 1043; of throat, 1061; excision of indurated tissue and enlarged glands in, 1083; modifying phthisis, 1277; secondary in an old woman, *ib.*; subcutaneous injection of "grey oil" in, 1296
Syringe, new rectal, for injection of glycerine, 1281
Syringo-myelia, 21, 1128

T.

Taaffe, Dr. R. P. B., obituary notice of, 564
Tabes dorsalis with rapid development of ataxia, 1007
——— mesenterica, diagnosis of from starvation, 24
Tabetic arthropathy, 259
Tænia and cysticercus, 657
Tait, Mr. L., preparations of extra-uterine pregnancies, 24; cholecystotomy for gall-stones, 358; uterine appendages, *ib.*; modification of Tait's trocar, *ib.*; gall-stones, *ib.*; the electrical treatment of uterine tumours, 493, 1085; sarcoma of kidney, 648; menstruation after hysterectomy, 636; uterine myoma, 861; abdominal section for peritonitis, *ib.*; ruptured tubal pregnancy occurring twice in the same patient, 907, 1001; urticaria diffusa occurring occurring after ovariotomy, 1248; ectopic gestation, 1299; ruptured tubal pregnancy, 1386; extra-peritoneal cysts, 1387; influence of removal of uterus and appendages on sexual appetite, *ib.*
Tai-Yüen-Fu, report of medical mission at, 277
Tannin in the treatment of tubercular disease, 756
Tar, syrup of, in winter cough, 463, 569
Targett, Mr., peculiar isolated fracture of the skull, 1059
Tariffs, medico-chirurgical, 273; the Medico-Chirurgical, Dr. J. de Styrap, *rev.*, 804
Tarsus, resection of, Mr. G. A. Wright on, 1411
Tasmania, stamping out of small-pox in, 256
Tate, Dr. D. D., death of, 315
Tavel's bacillus strumitis bacterio-chemistry of, 663
Tax on medical men in France, 332
Taxes on carriages and horses, 449
Taxis, new method of applying, 900
Taylor, Mr. C. B., ophthalmic operations, 44
——— Dr. H. C., idiosyncrasy to antipyrin, 695
——— Mr. H. H., on the value of the tubercle bacillus in clinical diagnosis, 1114
——— Mr. J. W., a case of cholecystotomy for gall-stones, 130; use of electricity in gynæcology, 356; sarcoma of ovary, 648; extra-uterine fœtation, 861
Tax, the iniquitous on industry, 943
Tea, and teeth, 285, 1032, 1033, 1087, 1137, 1195; new alkaloid in, 1395
Tea-drinking, 812
Teachers, school, good meals for, 311
Teaching science and scientific teaching, 1018
Teaching University. *See* University.
Teale, Mr. T. P., intestinal diverticulum, 356; knee-joint, 700; loose bodies in the knee-joint, 719, 1109; case of optic neuritis associated with chlorosis, 1221; elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 1285
Tebbs, Mr. W. H. A., award of scholarship at Westminster Hospital to, 1016
Technical School and College Building, Mr. E. C. Robins, *rev.*, 1341
Teeth, supernumerary, 195; and tea, 285, 1032, 1033, 1087, 1137, 1195
Teetotallers, superior longevity of, 666
Teevan, Mr. A., the late Mr. James Teevan, 831
Telegram, contracts by, 959

Telepathic remedies, 931, 980
Telephone hospital, 36, 541
Telephonic bullet probe, the, 751
Temperance, waves of, 655
Temperature observations, clinical value of in certain acute and chronic diseases, 593; high, sudden in children, 1419
Tenders, sealed, 1189
Tendon, tuberculosis of sheath of, 21; suture of, 80, 133
Teneriffe and its satellites, 111
Tenure of club appointments, 162
Térébene in bronchorrhœa, 802
Terrillon, M., on ovariotomy, 611
Testicle, displacement of the, 601
Testicles, undescended, 110, 167
Testimonial to Dr. Bodington, 2; to a secret remedy, 48; to Sir G. Owens, 1024; to Mr. J. Broadbent, 1024
Testimonials printed, 48
Testis, rare displacement of, 189; on the occurrence of tubercular disease of, and the desirability of local castration, 191; cystic disease of 958
Tetanus, traumatic, treated by salicin and bromide of potassium, 74; after miscarriage, 966; uterine, 1246
Thames, pollution of the, 500; scarlet fever in trainships on the, 632
Theatres, inspection of, 500.
Theine, the consumption of, 55
Therapeutics, studies in, 363, 806, 864, 1068, 1126; without alcohol, 545, 665
Thermal springs of New Zealand, 491; of Aix-la-Chapelle and Borcette, Dr. Beissel, *rev.*, 1342
Thermometer, Salt's "ruby-backed" clinical, 1227
Thermometers, clinical, the management of, 1147
Thiersch-Gould operation for removal of penis, 699
Thigh, amputation of, 23; sarcoma of, 595
Thirst, excessive, a symptom of malignant disease, 1160
Thomas, Mr. G. H. W., stoppage of hæmorrhage in a case of placenta prævia by the early application of forceps, 642
——— Mr. W., congenital sacral tumour, 355
——— Mr. W. L., presentation to, 984
——— Dr. W. R., on the etiology and curability of phthisis, 239
Thomas's operation for removal of benign tumour of the female breast, 1216
Thompson, Mr. C. R., memorial to, 1146
——— Dr. R., appointment of to the inspectorship of the Local Government Board, Ireland, 922; resignation of, 1289
——— Sir H., tumours of the bladder, 1, 57; what is stone in the bladder? 342; Leiter's endoscope in the treatment of vesical disease, 775; Dr. Nitze and the electric illumination of the bladder, 1247
——— Dr. J., treatment by anticipation of *post-partum* hæmorrhage, 831
——— Mr. T., on the removal of staphyloma of the cornea, 1012
Thomson, Dr. St. C., winter climate of Florence and Genoa, 110
——— Mr. W., foreign body in the œsophagus, 80; suicidal wound of the heart with a pin, 250; pathology in Dublin, 378
Thoracocentesis in empyema, 439
Thoracoplasty, 300
Thorax, palpation of the, 110
Thorburn, Dr. W., spinal injury, 595
Thornton, Mr. J. K., treatment of uterine fibroids by electricity, 665
Thread-worms in an adult, 333
Throat, the, spraying with cocaine, alarming symptoms produced by, 349; syphilitic disease of, 1061
Thrombosis, cardiac, 139, 355; arterial pathology of, gangrene from, 854; portal, and cirrhosis of the liver, 1339
Thumb, forward dislocation of, 295; dislocation of metacarpo-phalangeal joint of, 588
Thunderstorm, severe, in Scotland, 1131
Thunderstorms and lightning accidents, 1308
Thursfield, Dr. T. W., the social position of the medical profession, 1269
Thyroid body, naked eye and microscopical variations of the human, 587
——— gland, the surgery of, 301; influence of nasal disease on the, 544; in Graves's disease, 1176
Tibbles, Mr. W., hermaphroditism or hypospadias, 223
Tibia, abscess in the, 355; internal semilunar cartilage of knee-joint sutured to head of, 1110
Tidy, Dr. C. M., Handbook of Modern Chemistry, Inorganic and Organic, *rev.*, 197
Tinctura iodi decolorata, so-called, 33
Tinnitus, treatment of, 278, 333
Tipperary union, want of hospital accommodation in, 658
Tissue, indurated, excision of in syphilis, 1083
Tissues, arsenical, 1347
Tithing of mint and cummin in India, 918
Tivy, Dr. W. J., three cases of uterine fibroids treated by Apostoli's method, 1376
Tobermory, ambulance class at, 608
Tod Heatley and Elliott and Fry *v.* Benham, 1089, 1189
Tokelau ringworm, 217
Tolu, balsam of, as an adjuvant to creasote, 1380
Toms, Miss F. N., a modest candidate, 1196
Tongue and mouth, angiomata of, 20; nævus of, 192; as an indication of disease, 625, 677, 727; diseases of the, 883; complete destruction of, 1063; excision of, 1064
Tonics, recent cardiac, 363
Tonsil, calculus in a, 801
Tonsillitis, treatment of, 632; herpetiform eruption in, 832; acute, cocaine in, 901; acute parenchymatous, cocaine in, 1060
Toothache, permanganate of potassium in, 36
Topography, cranio-cerebral, 257, 801
Torney, Mr. G. P., presentation to, 1027
Torticollis, spasmodic, treated by stretching the spinal accessory nerve, 245; nerve section in, 252
Towns, trees for, 449; sea-water for, 480
Toxæmia, cocaine, 151; or disease, 1043
Toxicity of exhaled air, 210
Trachea, rupture of the, 537; inhaler for use after tracheotomy, 1391
Trachelorraphy, discussion on, 1022
Tracheotomy, case of, 23, 749, 1180; for occlusion of left bronchus by metal pencil cap, 76; cocaine in, 743; for syphilitic disease of larynx, 962
"Traders," are medical men? 105, 217, 328
Tralee union, 332
Tramp's paradise, a, 332
Trance, the case of at Battersea, 150; case of at Bordeaux, 323; alcoholic, 1174
Transactions of the American Gynæcological Society for the Year, 1887, *rev.*, 541
——— of the Edinburgh Obstetrical Society, Vol. xii, Session 1886-87, *rev.*, 751
Transfusion, successful, 200; in carbonic oxide poisoning, 1185; a case of pernicious anæmia treated by, 1336
——— Mr. C. E. Jennings, *rev.*, 1016
Transplantation of mucous membrane, 820
Transport of sick and wounded by water, 611
Trauma, hyperæmia after, 1224
Travels in the Interior, Mr. L. T. Courteney, *rev.*, 360
Travers, Dr. R., death of, 713; obituary notice of, 827
Trees for towns, 449
Tremors, note on the rhythm and characters of certain, 1049
Trephine, nasal, 137, 1063
Trephining in brain disease, 22; in prehistoric times, 137; for compound fracture of skull, 194; in traumatic epilepsy, 236; successful, over motor areas for arrested development of limbs and complete loss of functional value, 418; for epilepsy, 646; for middle meningeal hæmorrhage, 699; secondary, subcranial hæmorrhage treated by, 747; and aspiration, traumatic subdural abscess of brain treated by, 748; case of traumatic aphasia successfully treated by, *ib.*; three consecutive cases of, 903; for cortical brain lesion, 1057; a question of, in cerebral lesions, 1245
Tresilian, Dr. F., a case of myxœdema, 642, 886
Treves, Mr. F., angiomata of the mouth and tongue, 20; the treatment of carotid hæmorrhage, 78; relapsing typhilitis treated by operation, 351
Trichinosis, death from, 52; outbreak of, 256
Trimen, Dr. H., elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 1285
Triplets, a case of, 133
Trocar, Tait's, modification of, 358
Tropho-neurosis, 646, 1063
Troup, Dr. F., Sputum, its Microscopy and Diagnostic and Prognostic Significations, *rev.*, 196
Truss for inguinal and femoral hernia of one or both sides, 424; a new form of, 752; Fry's, 1016
Trusses for hernia, 570
Tube, new cultivating, 304
Tubercle, transmission of by air passages, 438; communicability of, through cow's milk, 817; of iris, 1407
——— bacillus, value of the, in clinical diagnosis, 1114, 1127
Tubercular disease, tannin in the treatment of, 756; of the ear, 932
Tuberculosis of sheath of tendon, 21; relapsing coma, due to, 74; a case of acute, 292; animal in relation to consumption in man, 419; human, transmission of to a cat, 490; congress on, 661; in cattle, 713; in relation to food-supplies, 759; relation of scrofulous gland disease to other forms of, 788; acute pulmonary, 858; primary of choroid, 1011; transmission of, from the human subject to the dog, 1082; recent observations on, 1177; surgical, bacteriological test for, 1246
Tubes, oral, 305
Tubes, Fallopian, papilloma of, 416; glands of, and their functions, 1010
Tuke, Dr. T. Harrington, criminal responsibility of the insane, 98; death of, 1285; obituary notice of, 1364
Tulloch and Co., pure compressed milk extract, 141
——— Major H., appointment of, as chief engineering inspector to Local Government Board, 166
Tumour, congenital fatty, 20; tubercular, of breast, 24; of brain, 138, 251; removal of, from spinal cord, 191, 203, 1273, 1288; fibroid, removal of appendages for, 249; congenital sacral, 355; of the intestine, 415; mixed, of parotid, 416; cystic orbital, 539; pulsating of orbit with proptosis, 592; removal of, from the bladder, 662; mediastinal, involving the heart, 747; of neck, invading jugular veins, 854; corneal, 859; thoracic, recovery whilst taking Chian turpentine, 909; large sarcomatous of breast, 957; of the right ovary in a child, 961; post-mediastinal, 961; ovarian and ascites, 964; of lower jaw, 1008; malignant, of lung, 1064; of kidney, *ib.*; epithelial, of the cornea, *ib.*; of epiglottis, 1077; vesical removed by suprapubic cystotomy, 1166; benign, of the female breast, Thomas's operation for removal of, 1216; of the bladder recurring after removal by suprapubic cystotomy, 1219
Tumours of the bladder, 1, 57; ovarian, 139; lymphatic, of groin, 194; Abernethy on, 475; ciliary, 592; malignant, 596; ovarian, in pregnant women, 906; sebaceous, the treatment of, 1160
Tunica vaginalis, excision of, 467
Turner, Dr. F. C., contraction of orifices of coronary arteries, 959; necrosis of the pyramids of the kidney, 1059
——— Mr. G. R., dislocation of the metacarpo-phalangeal joint of the thumb backwards, in which excision of the head of the metacarpal bone was practised, 588
——— Mr. H., obituary notice of, 988
——— Mr. P., agreement with assistants, 327
Turpentine, in whooping-cough, 963
——— Chian, recovery from thoracic tumour whilst taking, 909; in cancer, 985; in cancer of uterus, 1389
Twin, curious deformity in a, 902
Twins, spontaneous evolution, 633
Twitching, spasmodic, of ears, 469
Twynam, Mr. G. E., case of caisson disease, 190
Tyler, Dr. J. W., knighthood conferred upon, 478, 992
Tympanites, abdominal, puncture in, 799, 900
Tympanum, serious hæmorrhage from the cavity of, in an infant, 894; recovery from catarrh of, 1224
Tyne port, sanitary arrangements on the, 595
Typhlitis, relapsing, treated by operation, 351; treatment of, 980; saline purgatives in the treatment of, 1112
Typhoid Fever. *See* Fever, enteric
Tyrosin and leucin, 422

U.

Ulcer, gastric, some curious relations of, 534; simple perforating of septum nasi, 539; of the leg, antipyrin in, 1075
Ulceration, sloughing, of larynx, 422; tuberculous, of vulva, 1349
Ulcus cruris, treatment of, 245
Ulna, inward dislocation of the, 464; injury to lower epiphysis of, 699
Ulster Hospital for Children and Women. *See* Hospital
Undercliff (Isle of Wight), sunshine at, in 1887, 234
Underhill, Dr. A. S., salivary calculus, 594; prostatic calculus, *ib.*
Uniform or swallow tail, 1147
Union, Glasgow University, 921
United States, protection in, 166, 493; colour-blindness in the mercantile marine of, 188
Universities, honorary degrees from, 96; German-speaking students of, 917; foreign, professional changes in, 1140
University of Aberdeen, extension of buildings of, 482; honorary degrees at, 550; pass lists, 880
——— of Bologna, representatives to octo-centenary of, from the University of Dublin, 205; from the Edinburgh students, 1178; from the Royal University of Ireland, 1189; from the University of Cambridge, *ib.*; octo-centenary of, 1285, 1350
——— of Brussels, pass lists, 445, 564
——— of Cambridge, lectures on childhood, 160; appointments at, 160, 275; opposition of, to scheme of the London Colleges, 311; pass lists, 381, 445, 941, 1090, 1140; new anatomical and physiological buildings, 617; assistant to the Professor of Surgery, 617, 1039, 1189; degrees, 618, 1250; news from, 671, 827, 941, 987, 1365; honorary degree, 1039; and London hospital schools, *ib.*; Frank Smart studentship, 1090; lectureship in geography, *ib.*; examinations at Cavendish College,

1140; examiners, 1189; eighth centenary of the University of Bologna, ib.; practical course in hygiene, 1190; lectureship in geography at, 1305; the mastership of Downing, 1305, 1306; St. John's College, ib.
University College. See College
——— of Dublin, pass lists, 381
——— of Durham, pass lists, 987; and the M.D. for practitioners, 1187
——— of Edinburgh, the chair of botany at, 92, 152, 432; symposium of students, 204; examiners and examinations in, ib.; clinical examinations at, 739; council of, and the Universities (Scotland) Bill, 868; summer session at, 973; union of, 1177; new academic hall at, 1299; endowment of research at, ib.; final examination in medicine, 1398
——— of Glasgow, constitution of board for extension of university teaching, 314; changes in examinerships at, 617; election of examiner in medicine and clinical medicine, 712; preliminary examinations in, 758, 764; extension scheme of, 867; pass lists, 880; graduation ceremony at, 972; extension board of, 987; notes concerning, 1023; new clock, 1178; final M.B. examinations at, 1280
——— of London, and degrees for London students, 87; meeting of convocation of, 160, 552, 1027; pass lists, 300, 381; and the proposed new university, 366; notes from, 564; and metropolitan medical students, 917, 928; appointment of examiners, 922; preliminary scientific (M.B.) examination of, 1188; expenditure of the university, 1260
——— of Melbourne, new biological and physical laboratories at, 107
——— of Otago, conferring of first degree of Bachelor of Medicine, 107
——— of Oxford, reduction for fees for the M.D. degree at, 257; maintenance of the physiological department at, 445; Radcliffe Travelling Fellowship, 617; news, 671; examinations in medicine and surgery at, 1039
——— of Paris, students at, 485
——— of Pisa, strike of students at, 404
——— Royal, in Ireland, regulations as to degrees, 315; The Calendar for the Year 1888; Examination Papers, 1887, rev., 985; pass lists, 1091, 1189; eighth centenary of the University of Bologna, 1189; recognition of Cork hospital, ib.; travelling medical scholarships, ib.; regulations for B.Ch. and B.A.O. degrees, ib.
——— of St. Andrews, students of, and Dundee University College, 605; and an M.D. for practitioners, 823, 1147; pass lists, 880
——— Teaching, for London, and the medical schools, 426
——— Victoria, pass lists, 771; new professorships at, 1190
——— of Vienna, chair of anatomy in, 439
Unqualified Assistants, fees for visits by, 1414
——— practice, 1414
Uræmia, benzoate of soda in, 90
Ureter, surgery of the, 1174
Ureters, value of inspecting the orifices of the, by electric light in the diagnosis of "symptomless" hæmaturia and pyuria, 1268
Urethra, unusual cause of hæmorrhage from, 19; electric illumination of, 193; imperforate, 298; illumination of the, by the urethroscope, 462; stricture of, treated by rapid dilatation, 540; treatment of stricture of, 749; union of divided, 602; electrolysis in stricture of, 1115
Urethral. See Urethra
Urethroscope, illumination of the male urethra by the, 462
Urethrotomy, internal, value of antiseptic precautions in, 1165
Uric acid diathesis, therapeutics of the, 16, 67; influence of salicylic acid and its salts on the excretion of, 77; effects in disease connected with, of some drugs which cause retention of uric acid in contrast with the action of salicylates, 904
Urinals, offensive public, 618
Urinary organs. See Organs
——— secretion. See Urine
Urine, incontinence of, 54; retention of, 81; faradisation of the right pneumogastric nerve and the secretion of, 158; the detection of proteid bodies in, 842; method of treating incontinence of, 1015
Urquhart, Dr., retention of urine, 81; Members of the College, 168
Urticaria diffusa vel febrilis occurring after ovariotomy, 1160, 1248
Uterine appendages, removal of for fibroid tumour and hæmorrhage, 249; specimen of, 358; removal of for hystero-epilepsy, 740; removal of, 907; influence of removal of on sexual appetite, 1387
Utero-gestation, acute intestinal obstruction complicating, 800
Uterus, enucleation of large fibroid of by electrolysis, 20; hæmorrhage of, of five years' standing, 22; carcinoma of, 23; cancerous, 81; electrolysis in the treatment of fibroids of, 102, 180, 499, 493, 538, 614, 665, 798, 995, 997, 1012, 1085, 1086; Emmet on displacement of, 203; management of anterior and posterior displacements of, 286; effect of ergot in involution of, 299; patency of the uterine canal as affected by flexion of, 461; enlargement of supra-clavicular glands in cancer of, 490; inversion of the, 502; transverse rupture of, 531; oöphorectomy for fibroid of, 538; the in menstruation, 593; sarcoma of, 595; unusual form of polypus of, 646; suppurative phlebitis of veins of, 648; action of constant current on fibromata of, 799; treatment of displacements of, 860; myoma of, 861; rupture of the, 901; double, 955; fibroid of, complicating labour, 963; ruptured abdominal, section for, 971; cyst connected with, 1010; extirpation of, for primary carcinoma, ib.; treatment of myomata of by Apostoli's method, 1065, 1362; subperitoneal fibroid of, 1165; double, abortion in, 1217; tetanus of, 1246; inverted, removed by operation, 1274; fibroids of treated by Apostoli's method, 1378; influence of removal of on sexual appetite, 1387; electrolysis in treatment of diseases of, 1388; Chian turpentine in cancer of, 1389
Uvula, functions of the, 591

V.

Vaccination Act. See Act
——— grants, 36, 52, 252, 277, 294, 384, 441, 500, 567, 862; inspectors, 55; neglect of in Wexford Union, 205; and small-pox at Sheffield, 308, 383; payments for in Italy, 310; Mr. C. T. Ritchie on the value of, 328; records in the hospitals of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 329; and revaccination, efficacy of, 428; certificates of successful, 446
——— institution in France, 1135
——— Vindicated, Dr. J. C. McVail, rev., 540
Vaccinator, public, dismissal of without inquiry, 106; post of at Walsall, 496
Vaccine "chemical," 322, 1296
——— lymph. See Lymph
Vaccinia, 134
Vagina, pregnancy after removal of cancer of, 32; malformed, complicating labour, 546; double, 955; obstruction during labour from malformation of, 1218
Valsalva, sinuses of, 357
Valves, aortic and mitral, disease of long duration of the, 247; pulmonary, congenital malformation of simulating aneurysms of arch of the aorta, 909
Van Abbott's gluten preparations, 85
Van der Laan, Dr. P. A., obituary notice of, 1040
Van Millingen, Dr., toxic amblyopia, 249; operation of for entropion, 1074
Vann, Dr., abdominal aneurysm, 195
Vanzetti, Professor T., obituary notice of, 164
Varicose veins of scalp and eyelid, 539
Variola. See Small-pox
Vegetarian dinners for school-children, 33, 214
Vegetations, adenoid of the naso-pharynx, 907
Veil, oro-nasal, 85
Vein, umbilical, carcinoma of, 21; femoral, wound of, 696
Veins, uterine, suppurative phlebitis of, 648; jugular, tumour of neck invading, 854
Venereal disease. See Disease
Venesection, 906
Ventilation, by perforated glass, 41; of board schools, 1287
Ventnor Hospital. See Hospital
Vermiform appendix, resection of in perityphlitis, 1245; perforation of, by intestinal concretions, 1408
Vermifuge, pelletierine as a, 323
Verneuil, Professor, on the causation of cancer, 993
Vernon, Dr. H. H., idiosyncrasy to quinine, 944
Veronica, what is it? 333
Verrall, Mr., nephrotomy, 356
Versturme, Rear-Admiral, suicide of, 200
Vertebræ, sarcoma of, 538; cancer of bodies of, 801
Vesical growths, etiology of, 298
Vessels, ligatured, behaviour of the blood in, 149
Veterinary Hygiene, A Manual of, Mr. F. Smith, 253
Vibert, Dr. Ch., Etude médico-légale sur les Blessures produites par les Accidents de Chemin de Fer, rev., 803
Vice-Chancellor of Oxford University and Professor R. Lankester, 365
Victoria Dispensary, Northampton. See Dispensary
Vienna, correspondence from, 100, 157, 320, 374, 439, 492, 609, 662, 763, 819, 932, 980, 1030, 1083, 1245, 1296, 1360, 1407; new teachers in the medical faculty of, 222; subvention to general Policlinic at, 992; prospectus of medical faculty of, 1002
Viewing the bodies, 310
Viking essence of beef and beef-tea, 541
Vincent, Dr. G., hæmophilia, 793
Virchow, Professor, on the diagnosis and prognosis of cancer, 141; report on growth from larynx of the Crown Prince, 370; on bilharzia hæmatobia, 1030; honour of Red Eagle of second class conferred on, 1126, 1253
Virus, rabic, vitality of, 764
Viscera, abdominal, on the treatment of injuries of the, 1153
Vitreous inserter, Mules's, 26
Vivisection Act. See Act
Vogt, Professor A., and school hygiene at Berne, 934
Volunteer, the oldest, 1188
——— Medical Staff Corps, appointments and promotions in, 46, 104, 161, 216, 272, 327, 379, 494, 562, 615, 667, 769, 825, 878, 938, 986, 1034, 1088, 1140, 1189, 1302; a surgeoncy vacant in, 216; an ambulance competition trophy, 443; ambulance school of instruction, 614, 938; duties of acting surgeons of, 824; examination of volunteer surgeons, 878; spreading the net for volunteer surgeons, 1035; the qualifications of volunteer medical officers, 1035, 1088; prizes and annual dinner, 1087; deputation to Mr. Stanhope, 1238; medical reserve of, 1302, 1413; proficiency, examination for, 1414
——— Association. See Association
Volunteers, inspection of a battalion of, 1188
——— Naval, 1413
Von Schrötter, Professor, on the case of the German Emperor, 1360
Voyage, a sea, 811
Vulva, primary melanosis of, 545; tubercular ulceration of, 1349
Vulvar discharge in children and charges of rape, 162

W.

Wagner, Professor, obituary notice of, 445
Wainewright, Mr. B., election of, as assistant-surgeon to Charing Cross Hospital, 755; a case illustrating the advantage of early incision with drainage as opposed to excision of joints, 959
Waldo, Dr., a case of intubation of the larynx in the adult, 745
Walley, Principal, animal tuberculosis in relation to consumption in man, 419
Walsall Cottage Hospital. See Hospital
——— post of public vaccinator at, 496, 620
Walsh, Mr. J. H. ("Stonehenge"), death of, 367
Walsham, Mr. W. J., case of intra-peritoneal rupture of the bladder, abdominal section, suture of the bladder, recovery, 191; case of epispadias and partial extroversion after operation, 192; intestinal obstruction, Nélaton's operation, death, volvulus of the cæcum, malposition of the ascending colon, 353; a case of wound of the femoral artery and vein, traumatic varicose aneurysm, ligature of both artery and vein, recovery, and remarks on the treatment of wounds of the femoral artery and vein, 696; a case of intestinal obstruction, localised peritoneal suppuration, incision, washing out and drainage, recovery, 902
Walshe, Dr. W. H., degree of LL.D. conferred on, by University of Edinburgh, 867
Walters, Dr. J., constipation in pregnancy, 449; loose bodies in the knee-joint, 719
Waring, Dr. E. J., The Hospital Prayer-book, rev., 650
"Warm site," a, 30
Warner, Dr. E. H., treatment of heartburn, 773
Warts, treatment of, 1254
Washington, General, cause of death of, 299
Water, means of softening, 223; transport of sick and wounded by, 611; law as to analysis of, 1071
Water famine, threatened, at Liverpool, 1366
Water-supply, of London, 258, 476; of Manchester, 277; dangerous, at Newmilns, 431; at Slane, 483; of Paris, 716; of Belfast, 607, 760, 988, 1350; of Lisburn, 1024
Water-test, bacteriological, 23
Waters, Dr. A. T. H., Contributions to Clinical and Practical Medicine, rev., 140
Watt, Dr. T. W., idiosyncrasy to quinine, 569
Waves of temperature, 655
Webbed fingers, treatment of 1367
Weber, Professor Mathilde, her work on female practitioners for the diseases of women, 1390
Wegner, Dr. A., ennobling of, 1018
Weil's disease. See Disease.
Welford, Dr., carcinoma uteri, 23
Wells, Sir T. S., and Professor Billroth, 204; remarks on splenectomy, with a report of a successful case, 796; a visit to Pistyán, 945; the electrical treatment of diseases of the uterus, 995, 1012; a note on methylene and other anæsthetics, 1211
——— contaminated, closure of, 1142
Wen, large, in neck, treated by a new method, 801
Wertheim, Professor G., obituary notice of, 165
West, Dr. S. A., correction, 360; paralysis of the ocular muscles, 699; acute periosteal swellings in several young infants of the same family, probably rickety in nature, 856
West London Medico-Chirurgical Society. See Society

Westport Union, puerperal fever in, 482
Wethered, Mr. F. J., a new method of staining sections of the central nervous system, 510
Wexford Union, neglect of vaccination in, 205
Wheeler, Dr. T. K., obituary notice of, 165
Wherry, Mr., wound of palmar arch, abnormal blood-supply, 355; glaucoma caused by melanotic sarcoma of eyeball, 648
Whip, perforation of eyeball by knot of, 801, 1147
Whipham, Mr. T., report on acute rheumatism, 387
Whip-thong, fracture of cornea from kickback of a fragment of, 1271
Whistler, Dr. W. McN., general symptoms sometimes produced by nasal sprays of cocaine, 243
White, Dr. J., obituary notice of, 564
——— Mr. J., malignant disease of larynx, 470
——— Dr. J. C., Dermatitis Venenata, *rev.*, 84
——— Dr. S., small-pox at Sheffield, 421
——— Mr. T. A., reciprocity, 110, 334
——— Dr. W. H., carcinoma of the obliterated hypogastric arteries and umbilical vein, 21; on the naked eye and microscopic variations of the human thyroid body, 587; perihepatitis, 960
Whitehead, Mr. W., plastic surgery, 356; and new incandescent lamp cystoscope, 768; cystoscopes, 1064
Whitehouse, Mr., post-aural branchial fistula, 749; treatment of structure of the urethra, *ib.*
Whitelegge, Dr., age, sex, and season in relation to scarlet fever, 1165
Whittle, Dr., obscure cerebral case, 908
Whooping-cough and measles at Alyth, 34; duration of infectiousness of, 569; treatment of, 594; carbolic acid in, 748; turpentine in, 963
Wicker coffin, 1367
Wiesbaden, seventh German medical congress at, 871
Wild, Dr. R. B., an unusual form of uterine polypus, 646; sarcoma of the pleura, *ib.*; the action and uses of nitro-glycerine and the nitrites, 861; sections of liver from an unusual case of cirrhosis, 908
Wilkinson, Mr. A., abdominal puncture in tympanites, 900
Wilks, Dr. S., cirrhosis of the liver, 324; furrows on the nails, 644, 656
Williams, Mr. C., appointed deputy-lieutenant for Merioneth, 992
——— Dr. C. T., on the results of the treatment of pulmonary consumption by residence at high altitudes as exemplified by an analysis of 141 cases, 1009, 1086
——— Dr. D., note on the rhythm and character of certain tumours,
Williams, Mr. D., the cheapest college with the shortest course, 334
——— Dr. J., appointment of as physician-accoucheur to Princess Beatrice, 600
——— Mr. James, the oldest volunteer, 1188
——— Mr. Joseph, obituary notice of, 52
——— Dr. S. W. D., presentation to, 898
Williamson, Dr. W. H., intra-alveolar fracture of central incisor, 81
Wills, Dr. T. M., compulsory notification of infectious diseases, 936
Wilson, Mr. Jacob, appointment of as chairman of committee on pleuro-pneumonia and tuberculosis, 922
——— Dr. J., death of, 1075
——— Mr. J. A., glycerine in cases of habitual constipation, 168; club-foot and other congenital deformities, 1113
——— Dr. S., the treatment of perforation of gastric ulcer, 647
——— Mr. W., forceps for post-nasal growths, 597; signatures of the late Dr. J. Ash, 648
Windle, Professor B. C. A., medical examinations, 271
Wine, adulteration of, 323; poisonous, 1127; legalised adulteration of, 1248
Winslow, Dr. L. F., ruling of the judges in cases of insanity, 441; the Clifton lunacy case, 720, 767
Wiring, false joint of humerus treated by, 539
Witnesses, fees to, 327; medical, at assize trials, 655; medical, and coroners, 1035, 1302
Wolfenden, Dr. R. N., perichondritis of the larynx, 790; a note on the rhythm and character of certain tremors, 1049; Studies in Pathological Anatomy (especially in relation to Laryngeal Neoplasms), *rev.*, 1226
Wolffberg's Apparatus for the Quantitative Examination of the Colour-Sense, on the Practical Value of, Herr B. Herzog, *rev.*, 1115
Wolffberg's colour-test, 1111, 1124
Woman, horn on the head of a, 19; pregnant, sacro-iliac joints in a, 802; a hard-working, 1175; old, secondary syphilis in a, 1277
Women, etiology of pelvic disease in, 303; as pharmacists, 450; treatment of sterility in, 844; pregnant, ovarian tumours in, 906; club rates for, 1302
——— Practical Manual of Diseases of, and Uterine Therapeutics, Dr. H. M. Jones, *rev.*, 540
Women's jubilee offering, 96
Wood, Dr. E. S., presentation to, 964
Woodhall spa, 331, 1127
Woodhead, Dr. G. S., method of preparing large sections of the lung, 737
Woodman, Dr. J., the budget, 765
Wood-wool sheets, Hartmann's, 361
Woodroofe, Mr. R. P., case of, 1120
Woods, Dr., acute atrophy of liver, 1340
Worcester Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
Workhouse masters and medical officers, 219
Workhouses, inquests at, 671
Workmen, London, seaside convalescent home for, 109; and the Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, 1234
Wormian bones, stillborn children and, 1129
Worms, round, how do they cause convulsions, ? 642
Wound, suicidal, of the heart with a pin, 250; penetrating, of chest, 595; of the femoral artery and vein, 696; suicidal, of the heart, 1271; of the left wrist, 1337; of the leg, treatment of, 1367
Wounds, penetrating, of stomach and transverse meso-colon, successfully treated by abdominal section, 79; gunshot of abdomen, treatment of, 932
Wright, Mr. G. A., bone-grafting in "club-hand," 422; trephining for epilepsy, 646; resection of tarsus, 1411
Wrist, bullet extracted from the, after 17 years, 100; resection of, 861; left, wound of, 1337
Wry-neck. *See* Torticollis
Wylie, Mr. W., degrees for medical students, the claims of the Scotch licentiates, 213

X.

Xanthelasma, case of, 471
Xeroderma pigmentosum, 1407

Y.

Yates, Mr. G., obituary notice of, 827
——— Dr. P., exostosis of the orbit associated with cerebral tumour, 646; fee for *post-mortem* examination in hospitals, 721; epithelial tumour of the cornea, 1064; sarcoma of choroid, 1065
Yawning, persistent, 993
Yearbook of Treatment for 1888, *rev.*, 475; a correction in, 534
Yellow Fever. *See* Fever
Yellow spot region, retinal haemorrhage in the, 501
Yeo, Dr. I. B., the therapeutics of the uric acid diathesis, 16, 67; embolism of right axillary artery connected with mitral stenosis, gangrene of forearm, amputation subsequent embolic pleuro-pneumonia and death, 947
Yorkshire, Sale of Food and Drugs Act in, 47
Young, Dr. G. H., the consumption of theine, 56

Z.

Zoology, a Junior Course of Practical, Professor M. Marshall and Mr. C. H. Hurst, *rev.*, 912; Manual of, Dr. H. A. Nicholson, *rev.*, 1389
Zooplastic grafts, 367
Zürich, winter swimming baths for school children at, 934

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Tumours of the Bladder (Sir H. Thompson) 2
A Method of Graphically Recording the Exact Time-Relations of Cardiac Sounds and Murmurs (Dr. Byrom Bramwell and Mr. R. Milne Murray), Six Figures 12, 13, 14, 15
The Ergostat (Dr. Gärtner) 35
Lupus (Mr. J. Hutchinson) 59
New Applications of the Induced or Faradic Current in Gynæcology (Dr. G. Apostoli) 65
Oro-nasal Veil (Dr. Ward Cousins) 85
Lupus (Mr. J. Hutchinson), Full Page Illustration 114
On the After-Treatment of Cataract (Mr. S. Snell) 178
Lange's Enema Nozzle 197
Electric Illumination of the Male Bladder by Means of the New Incandescent Lamp-Cystoscope (Mr. E. H. Fenwick), Four Figures 240, 241
The Third Stage of Labour (Dr. A. H. P. Barbour), Two Figures ... 285
New Cultivating Tube (Mr. J. MacFadyean) 304
Stone in the Bladder (Sir H. Thompson) 343
Raynaud's Disease (Dr. J. W. F. Smith-Shand), Two Figures 344
Ambulance Work in Civil Practice (Mr. R. Davy), Three Figures ... 346
Congenital Sebaceous Cyst (Brigade-Surgeon Sibthorpe) 350
New Gag with Throat-Guard (Dr. Ward Cousins) 360
Anatomical Peculiarities in Relation to Disease (Mr. J. B. Sutton), Eleven Figures 410, 411, 412, 413
Truss for Inguinal and Femoral Hernia (Mr. R. Parker) 424
Reversible Nasal Saw (Dr. G. H. Mackenzie) 424
Case of Parasitic Fœtus (Two Figures) 436
Placenta Prævia (Dr. R. Barnes), Two Figures 459, 460
Patency of the Uterine Canal (Dr. G. Hewitt), Two Figures 461
New Incandescent Lamp Urethroscope (Mr. E. H. Fenwick) 462
Forceps for Post-nasal Growths (Mr. T. M. Hovell) 474
Angioma of the Larynx (Dr. P. Kidd) 584
Slack and Brownlow's Perfect Filter 597
Forceps for Post-nasal Growths (Mr. W. Wilson) 597
Keeling's Sewer-gas Exhauster and Destructor 618
Pathology of Abortion in Relation to Treatment (Dr. M. Cameron), Three Figures 681, 682, 683
Illustrations of Orthopædic Apparatus (Mr. N. Smith), Fourteen Figures 687, 688
Comfortable Artificial Legs (Mr. R. Parker) 694
The Tongue as an Indication of Disease (Dr. W. H. Dickinson), Coloured Illustration and Figure 729, 730
Development of the Organs of Circulation and Respiration (Mr. C. B. Lockwood), Six Figures 732, 733, 734, 735
Pericardial Effusion with Pulsus Paradoxicus (Dr. P. B. Smith) ... 736
Method of Examining and Removing the Spinal Cord from the Front (Dr. T. Harris), Two Figures 739
The Telephonic Bullet-Probe 751
New Form of Truss (Mr. W. Pye), Two Figures 752
New Form of Sequestrotome (Mr. R. C. Chicken) 752
Cerebral Suppuration due to Otitis Media (Mr. A. E. J. Barker), Four Figures 778, 779, 780
The Nitze Method of Illuminating the Male Bladder (Mr. E. H. Fenwick), Five Figures 785, 786
Loose Bodies in the Knee-Joint (Mr. H. Marsh), Seven Figures 787, 788
Perichondritis of the Larynx (Dr. R. N. Wolfenden), Five Figures 790, 791, 792
Compendium or Invalid Self-help 805
Salt's Improved Easel 805
Process of Compensation and some of its Bearings on Prognosis and Treatment (Dr. Byrom Bramwell), Nine Figures ... 837, 838, 839, 840, 892, 893
Spontaneous Combustion (Dr. J. M. Booth) 842
Treatment of Sterility in Women (Dr. T. M. Madden) 845
Large Recurrent Myeloid Sarcoma of Face (Mr. H. Morris) 851
Lumbar Colotomy, the Causes of Failure to Find the Colon (Mr. H. W. Allingham, junior), Three Figures 895
Successful Extraction of Piece of Glass from Eye (Mr. T. H. Bickerton) 896, 1216
Removal of Hair-Pin from the Female Bladder (Mr. T. Fowler) ... 899
Allen's Hot Water and Ice Bottles, Seven Figures 918
Osteoplastic Resection of the Foot (Sir W. Mac Cormac), Four Figures 954, 955
Very Large Sarcomatous Tumour of the Right Breast (Mr. T. V. Jackson) 957
The Electrolysis of Fibroids (Dr. W. E. Steavenson) 997
Traumatic Cephalhydrocele (Mr. F. A. Southam) 1004
Mode of Fixation of the Scapula (Mr. W. A. Lane), Four Figures 1047, 1048
On the Rhythm and Character of Certain Tremors (Drs. R. N. Wolfenden and Dawson Williams), Ten Figures 1049, 1050
Failure to Find the Colon in Lumbar Colotomy (Mr. C. J. Bond) ... 1057
Hypodermic Antiseptic Injector 1067
Uterine Dilator (Mr. A. Duke) 1067
Bone-setting (Mr. W. J. Penny), Eight Figures ... 1103, 1106, 1107, 1108
Loose Bodies in the Knee-joint (Mr. T. P. Teale), Three Figures ... 1109
Splint for Fracture of Femur (Mr. R. N. Jones) 1121
The Pneumatikon (Mr. J. B. James) 1122
Swinton Small-pox Hospital, Two Figures... 1142
Enterostomy (Mr. F. B. Jessett), Two Figures 1156
Aneurysm of the Innominate Artery (Mr. Percival), Two Figures ... 1161
New Comedones Extractor (Dr. J. H. Stowers), Two Figures 1171
Tubercular Joint Disease and its Treatment by Operation (Mr. A. E. J. Barker), Nine Figures 1204, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1325, 1336
Hydrophobia and its "Treatment" (Mr. V. Horsley), Four Figures ... 1208, 1209, 1210
Rare Diseases and Exceptional Symptoms (Mr. J. Hutchinson), Two Figures 1212
On the Treatment of Tubercular Leprosy by Excision (Dr. B. Rake), Four Figures 1214, 1215
Thomas's Operation for Removal of Tumour of Breast 1216
Catgut Suture in the Operation for Ruptured Perineum (Mr. G. E. Herman) 1217
Nature's Surgery (Surgeon-Major M. Robinson, I.M.S.), Two Figures ... 1219
Scafe's Waterproof Boots 1227
"Membrane" Aspirator for Cases of Diphtheria after Tracheotomy (Dr. T. F. Pearse) 1227
Value of Inspecting the Orifices of the Ureters by Electric Light in the Diagnosis of "Symptomless" Hæmaturia and Pyuria (Mr. E. H. Fenwick), Two Figures 1269
An Inhalation Respirator (Dr. J. A. Shaw-Mackenzie) 1280
Combined Oral and Nasal Respirator (Mr. E. W. Paul) 1281
New Syringe for Rectal Injection of Glycerine 1281
Medicine and Poison Bottle 1342
Preventive Surgery of Knock-knee and Flat-foot (Mr. T. S. Ellis), Two Figures 1377, 1378
Carbon Cones and Cases, Two Figures 1390
Trachea Inhaler for Use after Tracheotomy (Dr. T. F. Pearse), Two Figures 1391
Pad for Fractured Clavicle (Mr. G. E. J. Greene) 1391

END OF VOLUME I FOR 1888.

Printed and published by the British Medical Association at their Office, No. 429, Strand, in the Parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, in the County of Middlesex.